

OUR ALMA MATER

1976



OUR ALMA MATER

PRICE:
$10.00

PHILLIP DE BAUN
4/53 PRINCE ALBERT ST.
MOSMAN N.S.W.
AUSTRALIA 2088

Contents

Activities 67
Athletics 232
Basketball 240
Class Groups 34
Cricket 206
Debating 161
She Stoops To Conquer 20
Entered Riverview, 1976 256
Examination Results 259
Football 168
Left Riverview, 1975 258
Library 31
Music 22
Obituary 86
Observatory Notes 13
Old Boys' Notes 109
Old Ignatians' Union 87
Parents and Friends' Association 84
Prize List 266
Rowing 76
School Staff 265
Swimming 255
Tennis 250
The Chapel Organ 16
The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day 5



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 104 DECEMBER, 1976 91st Year

HEADMASTER'S SPEECH

Ninety-seventh Annual Speech Day

OCTOBER 24, 1976

"Since parents have conferred life on their children they have a most solemn obligation to educate their offspring. Parents must be acknowledged as the first and foremost educators of their children."

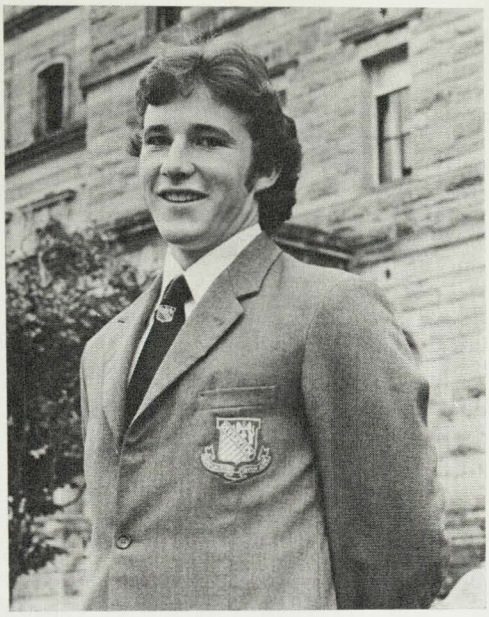
These words are familiar — words of His Holiness the Pope during Vatican II; words that have been echoed by Popes for many generations. Words echoed recently from quite a different source.

Dr. Moore, Chief of the Centre for Research in Measurement and Evaluation, Department of Education, New South Wales, has been researching at depth the causes and extent of failure and wastage among students in secondary schools. His research has stretched over a whole generation of students. He has this to say:

"The evidence from this study demonstrates the social supremacy of homes over schools and reinforces the observation that schools depend on homes for success and even survival as viable social institutions. The study demonstrates the persistence of home values and home aspirations within the school situation and shows how lack of agreement and lack of concord between home and school result in conflict between student and school which leads almost inevitably to rejection of school by the student with no apparent sense of loss on either side.

When home-based educational objectives clash with school-based objectives, the student normally resolves the conflict by rejecting school. The key figures in this whole dynamic social complex are the parents. It is the parents who can accept or reject aims projected into the home from the surrounding social environment; it is the parents who evolve the family system of values about education, and it is the parents who reject or accept school values. Schools are staffed by professionals who have qualified for teaching after lengthy academic and practical preparation, and schools are equipped with an ever increasing variety of modern technology for facilitating and promoting learning. Despite all this planning, all this expenditure of effort and resources, it is a most curious paradox that the whole enterprise appears to stand or fall according to the support or opposition of parents."

These words so dramatic and so clear have been reiterated by another man, Brother Marcellin Flynn, who has been involved recently in research on Year 12 students in 21 Catholic Schools in New South Wales (of which St. Ingatius' College was one).



CAPTAIN OF THE SCHOOL ANTHONY RYAN.

Where Dr. Moore was considering scholastic achievement, Brother Flynn was considering spiritual objectives. He has this to say:

> "The notion that the Catholic School can do what the home neglects or fails to do, maybe a cherished myth of some parents and others, but it is In no way supported by the research of this enquiry in the area of religious education. The influence of the home is decisive."

These results, dramatic as they may be, really only clarify what teachers for many generations have felt.

Schools cannot substitute for the home; deficiencies in the home environment cannot be made up by the school. Several very important consequences flow from this fact.

The first is the obligation this school has to accept and welcome into the school family, parents who share the ideals of the College. We have to get to know the parents better. It was because of this that I called upon the Jesuit Community half-way through this year to help me interview new parents — the new parents of 1977 — so that we could meet parents we knew nothing about and explore our values together. It seems to me a most serious obligation of a Headmaster, face to face with parents already part of the school family entrusting sons to our care, that we invite into the school the type of children and the type of parents who share parents' enthusiasm, parents' ideals and values.

But, there is a second obligation and it is your obligation. I believe you must be prepared to deepen your involvement and your understanding of the school and its values. It is because of this that parents among you have co-operated with us recently. We have gathered together the parents of Year 8 students in a series of Home Masses at which a paper was presented on the Future of St. Ignatius' College, and the pressures that impinge upon the school and the parents. Mr. Justice Ludeke presented the paper at each Mass and a free-flowing discussion followed. Already we have taken steps to approach Year 9 parents and it is our intention to approach each other Form in the school early next year.

I know that I can go confidently to you because you share with us the concern of our mutual obligation.

REVIEW

It is customary at this Annual Speech Day for the Headmaster to look back over the year and to look forward to the future, but first I would like to say some words of thanks.

I would like to thank the staff of this College. Few schools are as fortunate as Riverview in the quality of their staff.

In particular, I would like to offer my thanks to Father Green and the Jesuit Community. Theirs is a task of fostering and developing the specific Jesuit character of

the College. I thank them for the generosity of their lives in the support they give to the College.

I also thank our Deputy, Mr. Kevin Lohan, and every member of the Lay Staff. This school is very much alive and in large measure this is due to our band of men and women of our staff.

There are many other people who lend invaluable support to the teaching staff and they deserve our sincere thanks — the Administration staff; the Old Ignatians', who have a particular concern for the welfare of the College — our Parents & Friends', led by Mrs. J. W. Scobie. The spirit of co-operation that we receive from the Mothers was summed up very recently in the words of one Mother who said to me — "If you believe in something, it is not work".

Lastly, the whole school owes a great debt of gratitude to Mr. Justice Ludeke and the members of the various Advisory Committees. As I said last year — they give us expert advice; they give it constantly; they give it with great concern.

We understand that next year there will be 960 students in the school, with 340 Boarders, 620 Day Boys. Our five streams will be filled to capacity. There will be 16 Jesuits on the staff and 39 lay masters.

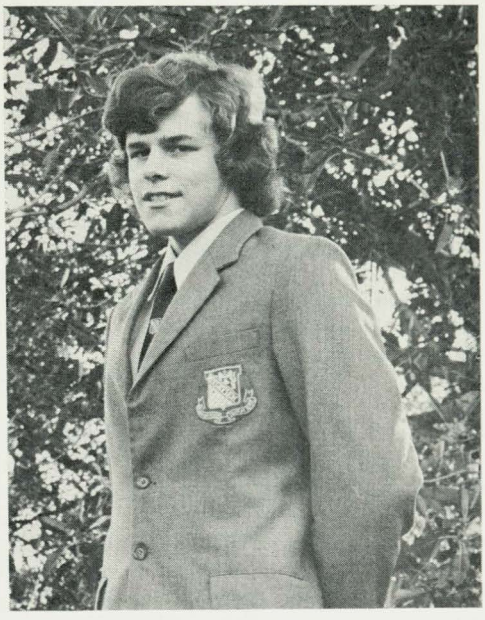
You may be pleased to know that we have taken our first enrolment for 1990. As well as this a Mother rang the other day asking for an Enrolment Form. She had just come from the Doctor and had had her pregnancy confirmed. She heard one had to enrol a boy early, so just in case her child was a boy, she wanted an Enrolment Form.

EXAM RESULTS

Last year in our Higher School Certificate, 85% of our boys matriculated and seven boys received over 700 marks. We know that results in examinations are not the main purpose of a school like St. Ignatius' College, but they are tangible evidence of hard work and academic ability and this is the third year in succession that our matriculation results have been over 80%. We hope that the 1976 results will be as pleasing.

We are grappling with the Restructured Higher School Certificate and the principles of the Base Paper. The easiest way to view the Secondary School at present is to see it as a series of three modules. The first module in Years 7 and 8, devote 80% of the time to core subjects and 20% of the time to what is called — flexitime. The second module in Years 9 and 10 — with 60% of the time spent on core subjects and the rest — flexitime. The third module in Years 11 and 12 have the unit system.

Many of the concepts of the Base Paper are attractive. Flexitime, a word that could be interpreted as education for leisure, actually has a more flexible meaning. We share the worry of many people about numeracy and literacy and intend to use a great deal of flexitime



DUX OF THE SCHOOL
ANTHONY BROOKS.

in remedial work in Maths and English, or in allowing the brighter students to choose a third elective. It also allows us to encourage more strongly, technics, technical drawing, music and art, into the curriculum.

The movement of the Higher School Certificate in future years is towards the greater involvement of the school in the assessment of the student. Many of us view this movement with caution. We are aware that the public examinations are not the full answer, but it is difficult not to see problems in establishing objective standards and entry into University.

MUSIC

I am sure you have often heard many people say there is far too much emphasis on sport at this school. I have never fully accepted this criticism and am reluctant to accept it. None of us doubt that the sport is very well organised, not only within the school, but also within the G.P.S. System. It has always struck me that what is really important is that we try to encourage other activities in the school equally as well and this year there has been, we could truthfully say, a revolution in several areas.

There is no doubt there has been a musical revolution. The Orchestra is growing and playing with assurance. The Band has increased in size and improves with every performance. Boys are happy to choose Music as an Elective at Years 8 and 9. The lunchtime concerts each Tuesday are discovering an amount of talent, albeit amateur. Boys, unashamed and unembarrassed, stand up in front of 200 boys to sing or to play a musical instrument.

Many of us enjoyed "The Pirates of Penzance" and the work of the Orchestra, as well as the Combined Music Festival at the Town Hall. Many have enjoyed the Brass-band Concerts here at School. We certainly look forward with real enthusiasm to Amahl and the Night Visitors in early November, as well as the Carols Festival at the end of the year. Much of this work is due to the energy of Mr. Murray Holmes. I congratulate him and his Music Department on their zeal.

There has also been a minor revolution in the Art world. If you could wander around with me on Wednesday Activities and see the boys at Art Leather, Silk Screen Printing and Woodwork, Metalwork, Jewellery, Painting, Drawing and Sketching and Pottery, you would know what I mean. This came to a climax at the Art Exhibition last weekend when many parents visited the Art wing and were surprised and pleased at the creativity and initiative of their sons.

We could hardly speak of a revolution in the Debating world. Debating activity has thrived this year with a record number of fixtures for both senior and junior debaters. Most pleasing of all, Junior School participation has never been more alive. The senior team won the G.P.S. Competition, giving the school its fourth successive debating premiership — the tenth in eleven years. For the third year in a row we provided a member of the N.S.W. School Students Debating Team (National Champions — 1974-5-6), Richard Horsley carrying on the school record of four State representatives and one reserve in the six years since the team was inaugurated. He also captained Combined G.P.S. and was runner-up in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory. In third term our Year 11 trio won the Senior B Grade teams Championship in the Open Section of the City of Sydney Eisteddfod. From the start of the G.P.S. Competition, this year's champion team impressed as a remarkably well-balanced combination, with a strong and reliable speaker at each position — all three outstanding in different and complementary ways — Richard Perrignon, Richard Horsley and Anthony Fisher.

One weakness I see in the school is that not enough boys are called upon to debate — to have the opportunity to speak in front of an audience and I would like to think we could direct more energy into this area in the future.



PREFECTS

Back Row: P. Sykes, R. Dillon, R. Lynch, C. Liggins, D. Kinchington, G. Hogan, M. Clarebrough, A. Brooks, P. May. **Second Row:** B. Clarebrough, P. O'Brien, F. Ryan, M. Hansen, D. Millington, N. Coulthurst, P. Loneragan, P. Sinclair, B. Daniel, D. Downes. **Front Row:** W. Laurence, M. Bannon, R. Hamilton, M. Williams (v.-c.), A. Ryan (c.), Rev. P. B. Quin, S.J., P. Bryant (sen. v.-c.), D. McElhone (v.-c.), D. J. Brown, P. Brogan, G. Hugh.

DRAMA

The dramatic life of the school has also been very much alive. "She Stoops to Conquer" was a sparkling play handled very well by the boys and entertaining the audience. The only disappointing factor is that not more parents come to the Drama and support it. Already Year 9 boys are preparing for their play which will be presented near the end of November.

SPORT

The spirit that the 1st XV showed in that great match against St. Joseph's summed up very well the spirit we met in many of the sporting events of the year. I do not think there was a boy or a parent who did not leave Penrith elated, not only at the victory of the 2nd VIII, but at the magnificent fight back of the 1st VIII, coming second to Newington. The same spirit was evident in the Athletics. Most of us felt at the beginning of the afternoon that it could be a repetition of 1975. At the end of the day we were third in both sections simply because it was a team effort.

The same team effort and the same determination was very evident in the tennis when we challenged Grammar seriously for the first time. After this year's season, people were heard to say that Riverview tennis is now on the map.

I commented last year on the most impressive feature of the sporting life of this school and it seems to me this has followed now as it was last year, that we have so many boys playing in so many teams — tennis is on the increase; basketball is very popular; several Saturdays we had 45 Rugby teams playing; the Rowing Club has over 150 boys on the river. It seems to me we are making very sensible use of the facilities.

I would like to say a special word of thanks to the members of the staff so dedicated to coaching the boys of these teams and to our P.E. Master, Mr. Les Roberts.

THE FUTURE PLANNING OF THE PROPERTY

Under the guidance of the Building Committee and the Grounds Committee, we have continued to improve the facilities of the College. We are building a Junior School Laboratory so that the boys in Year 7 can remain in the Junior School for their Science.

The second Music Room will be completed at Christmas time, so we can offer a a further elective at Years 8, 9 and 10. The pottery kiln will be completed at the end of this month for use by the Pottery Class.

There is the continual maintenance of the College with planning and repairs and we see the need particularly to improve the boarding facilities, especially in Second Division. We are also making a real attack on the water problem and drainage of the property. We hope soon to commence the drainage around the main oval and then to complete the bank at the north end of the oval so we have a continuous bowl effect.

We are planning for another four tennis courts and a second pontoon for the Rowing Shed. We then feel that the sporting facilities of the College will be adequate for the number of boys wanting to participate. At the moment these facilities are strained to the limit — so true is this that we are actually hiring two tennis courts in Lane Cove for our senior tennis teams during the week and on Saturday mornings.

We have also just completed two houses for staff accommodation at the north end of fourth field.

SPIRITUAL LIFE OF THE BOYS

For many years now parents and staff have worried about the approach we should make to the spiritual life of the boys of this College and I believe we have much more confidence now in our approach. Boys are attentive in Religious Knowledge classes;

in their prayers they pray with concern for others; they participate well in the Masses and Paraliturgies: Our ideal is that they learn to evaluate their lives according to the spirit of the Gospel and embrace their faith by personal choice. We know this is an ideal, but we believe it is worth working for. We know it would be silly to exaggerate any achievement or success, but we really believe the Chapel is becoming once again very much the heart of the school.

We were very pleased to welcome Bishop Thomas of Bathurst to the school several weeks ago. He said Mass for the boys and after Mass shared supper with the boys from his own Diocese. On Saturday, 13th November, we look forward to a Mass celebrated by Cardinal Freeman.

DISCIPLINE

I would like to say a few words about discipline. I cannot help but think of a moment when a Mother walked into my room with several boys whose uniforms were covered with flour. They had been standing in an open doorway of the train coming to school, when a train was passing in the opposite direction towards Pymble. They were showered with flour and they said the boys who threw the flour came from Barker. Eventually, the Barker boys wrote me a letter of apology and the letter went this way —

"Dear Father,

"I am very sorry we threw flour over some of the boys from St. Ignatius' College. Actually, we threw the flour at one of our own boys, but unfortunately he ducked and the flour went into the training passing . . ."

We have had some sad moments in the school when I have had to ask several families to withdraw their children from the school. I would be painting a false picture if I said we did not have any trouble this year. As a matter of fact, we had several disturbing incidents as Year 8 level. Each one of these incidents, I made sure to contact the parents immediately and I was very grateful for the co-operation of the parents to make this incident with their son a learning experience. What has pleased the Form Masters and myself is that the boys do seem to have learnt from their failures and one is tempted to say — it was a happy fault.

Myself and several Headmasters have been asked to write a letter concerning parties. You may remember that in 1964, the Headmasters of the Independent Schools of N.S.W., wrote a letter to parents concerning parties and the behaviour of their sons and daughters and very soon we hope to be able to write to you all. It seems to me that the school and the families must come together on this and other important matters.

The main point I would like to make to parents on this is that no party should ever be held without the parents being present and not only present, but visible and mingling with the guests. One great help is to invite other parents to be present as well so that the sons and daughters learn to accept the presence of adults in a happy and social atmosphere and I believe it is only at times like this and in an atmosphere like this, with parents present and mingling, that there is any justification in the serving of a limited amount of alcohol. Any function at which alcohol has been served in connection with the school and in the presence of parents, we have been most happy with the way the boys have handled sensibly this responsibility.

Near the end of second term, I made a brief visit to Manila. Despite the earthquake and despite the heat of Manila, I found it a most rewarding experience. The thing I remembered most of all when the educationalists gathered together from countries as far as Korea, Japan and Hong Kong, was that we shared very much the same problems. Part of our effort was to insist that we must try more and more to establish in our schools a communitarian approach. The more we see the boys as a

community, the staff as a community; the boys and staff as a community, the more we can move out into a wider community — the community of Lane Cove, of Sydney, of N.S.W., the more we feel that our role as educators will be effective. The theological basis for this stress on community is that Christ died as an individual, but rose as a Community. Through His Resurrection He began the community of the Church. If we believe in the Resurrection we must believe that wherever we meet community, we meet Christ and His Redemption. The more we can build up community, the more, theologically speaking, we experience the whole force of Christ's Redemption.

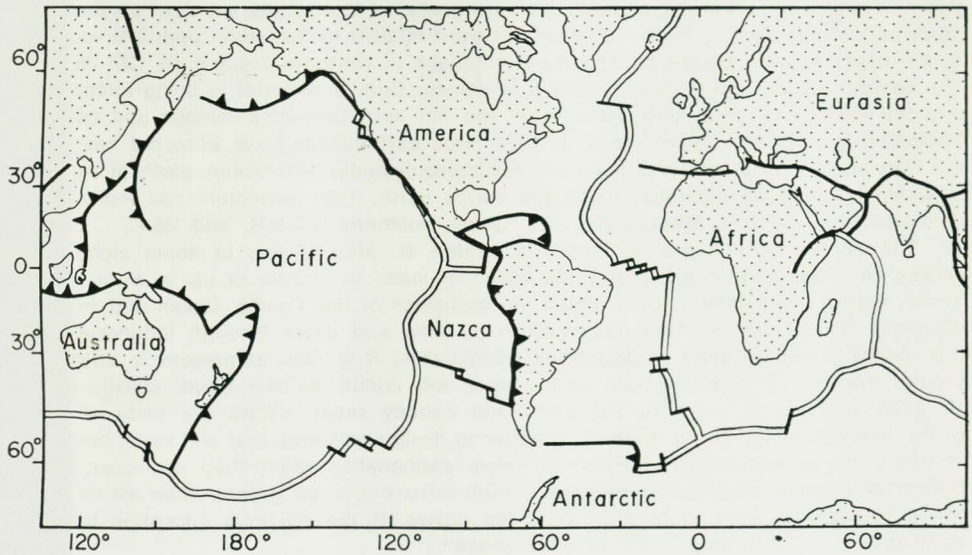
But there is a sociological aspect of a community and it is this. If we can really build a community among our boys, our staff and our parents, we educators believe that we would teach ourselves and others, especially our students, the real meaning of justice; real community depends upon each individual showing true concern for another, being prepared to listen to another, to be unselfish, to see the other as a true person. What else is this except true instruction in justice. The fervent plea of the General following on the 332nd General Congregation in Rome was — that all our apostolic works be judged on the criterian that they help to create a true sense of faith and justice.

This year and the years to come I will ask you more and more to be involved in the school. Not so that the school can run more effectively, not so that we have labourers helping us with all our needs, but that you, yourself, are helped as much as we can help to become the prime educators of your children and that we are helped to build real community for faith and justice.



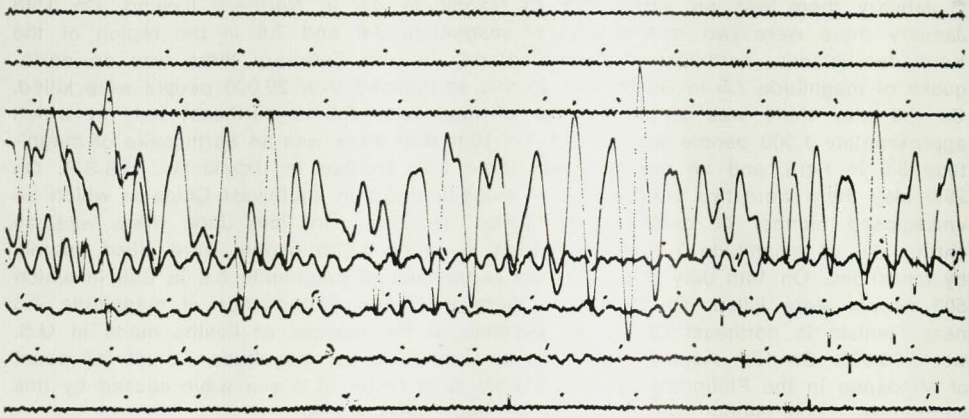
IN 1976 many large earthquakes were recorded at Riverview Observatory. On 13th January there was an earthquake of magnitude 6.5 in Northern Iceland. On 15th January there were two earthquakes of magnitude 7.6 and 7.8 in the region of the Kermadec Islands, northeast of New Zealand. On 4th February there was an earthquake of magnitude 7.5 in Guatemala. In this earthquake over 20,000 people were killed. On 7th May there was an earthquake of magnitude 6.5 in northeast Italy in which approximately 1,000 people were killed. On 16th May there was an earthquake of magnitude 6.6 in Peru, and on the next day there was another in Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R. On 29th May there were two earthquakes of magnitude 6.8 in southwest China in which an undisclosed number of deaths and injuries occurred. On 26th June there was an earthquake of magnitude 7.1 in West Irian in which 1,000 people were killed, mainly by landslides. On 14th July there was an earthquake of magnitude 6.5 in Bali in which 500 people were killed. On 28th July there were two earthquakes of magnitude 7.6 near Tientsin in northeast China. An estimate of the number of deaths made in U.S. was 200,000. On 17th August there was an earthquake of magnitude 7.6 off the coast of Mindanao in the Philippine Islands. Mainly as a result of a sea wave caused by this earthquake 3,000 people were reported to have been killed.

The up and down motion resulting from the earthquake in Guatemala on 4th February, as it was recorded at Riverview Observatory, is shown on this page. It should be remembered that, on account of the way in which the Richter scale is defined, an earthquake of magnitude 7.5 releases 30 times as much energy as an earthquake of magnitude 6.5. The earthquakes of magnitude 7 are very much larger than those of magnitude 6. It is worth noticing that two of the largest earthquakes in the list above, those on 15th January in the region of the Kermadec Islands, were not mentioned in the newspapers. The Kermadec Islands are very sparsely settled and these earthquakes appear to have caused neither loss of life nor damage. There have not been



Map to show the widening of the Earth's oceans and the return of crustal material into the deeper part of the earth near the perimeter of the Pacific Ocean and under the West Indies.

exceptionally many large earthquakes in 1976. Rather most of these large earthquakes have occurred near centres of population. Buildings not designed to resist horizontal shaking have collapsed, there have been destructive landslides and a large sea wave has drowned many people sleeping near the beach. The average annual loss of life from earth-



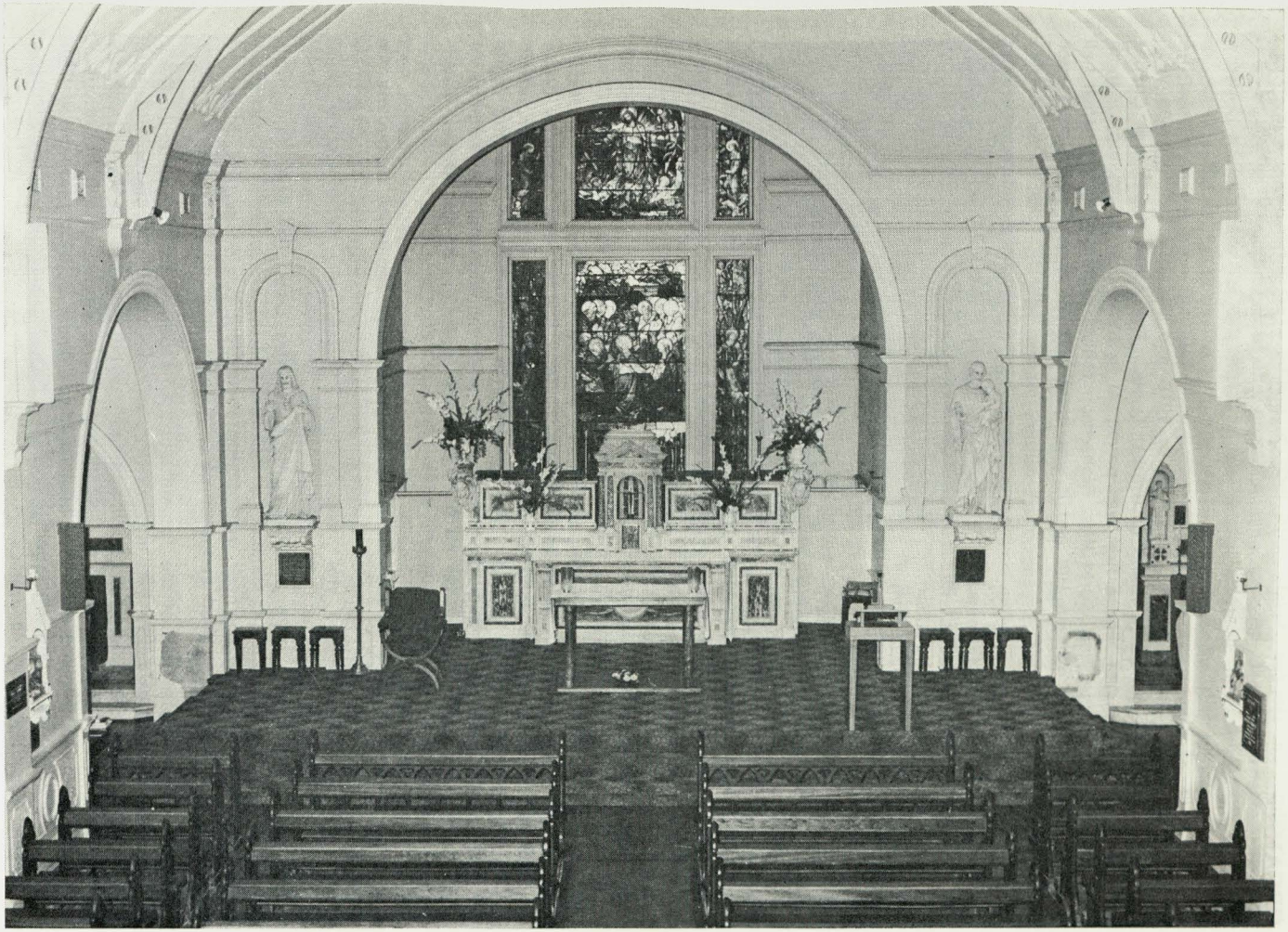
Up and down motion recorded at Riverview Observatory as a result of the earthquake in Guatemala, 4th February, 1976.

quakes is 10,000 approximately. In 1976, although the number of large earthquakes has been normal, the loss of life resulting from them has been unfortunately exceptional.

The map on this page shows how the widening of the earth's oceans accounts for the earthquakes that have occurred in 1976. The Atlantic Ocean is spreading at its centre as shown on the map. South America is being moved away from Africa. Oceanic crustal material is being forced back into the deeper part of the earth under the West Indies, while North America continues on its path westward. Accumulated strain from this difference of movement caused the earthquake in Guatemala on 4th February. The north part of the country forced its way westward relative to the south part. The widening of the north Atlantic Ocean caused the earthquake in Northern Iceland on 13th January. The eastern part of the Pacific Ocean is widening. Crustal material is being forced back into the earth near Peru and Chile, near the Fiji and Kermadec Islands and near the Philippine Islands and Japan. Thus in 1976 large earthquakes have occurred near Peru, the Kermadec Islands and the southern Philippine Islands. The ocean south of Australia is widening, pushing Australia, India and Africa north. This movement has led to large earthquakes in 1976 in West Irian, Bali, China, southern U.S.S.R. and Italy.

The earth's oceans are continuing to widen at rates of two to about eight centimetres each year. Over 100 years this widening leads to strains of up to eight metres. These strains accumulate mainly about the perimeter of the Pacific Ocean and near the mountain ranges running from Italy across to India and down through Indonesia. They may be suddenly released in disastrous earthquakes. It is rash at present to attempt to predict exactly when and where earthquakes will occur, as the break usually begins 20 kilometres or so down in the earth and nobody really knows the state of strain or the strength of the rocks there. It is better to design buildings that will resist horizontal shaking and so reduce the loss of life from earthquakes when they do occur. If the horizontal shaking when an earthquake occurs turns out to be greater than we designed for, it is probably best to bear in mind the advice of the religious education teachers at Riverview, "Try to stay in the state of grace".

—Dr. L. Drake, S.J., Director of Riverview Observatory.



THE NEW, RAISED SANCTUARY

THE CHAPEL ORGAN

THE organ of the College chapel was built in 1910 and installed the following year. It cost £460, the gift of "a friend of Brother Doyle". The organ maker was Charles Richardson, an Englishman, whose firm was prominent in Sydney organ-making for more than 30 years before the First World War. Richardson rented premises in the parish hall of Saint Philip's Church, Church Hill and it was there that the organ would have been largely constructed.



The organ before restoration

Solid and compact in both construction and tone the chapel organ was in most respects typical of its time. It had tubular-pneumatic action, a mechanism which employed compressed air in lead tubes between the keys and pipes. Such action was a product of the Industrial Revolution in England and became popular after an early form of it was demonstrated in an organ by Henry Willis at the Great Exhibition in 1851. It had the advantage of being much lighter than the heavy mechanical "tracker" action of older organs whose keys were sometimes heavy to push down, but it prevented sensitivity in playing and with age became notoriously unreliable. It has since been superseded by more efficient mechanical and electro-pneumatic actions. The Riverview organ was also typical of its time in tone. All but four stops were at eight feet pitch, which corresponds to the tenors in a choir and the cellos in an orchestra. Thus the organ provided a solid sonorous driving force with which to accompany liturgical singing, for which purpose it was also assisted by the favourable acoustics of the chapel. Nevertheless it lacked brightness and clarity.

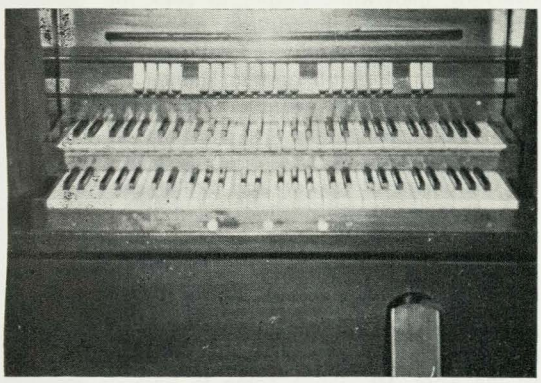
At the same time there were a number of curiosities and anomalies concerning the old organ. It had never been completed with all the reed stops intended, but was given instead a stop named "muted viol" whose pipes, of unusually narrow scale, were crammed in behind the dulciana on the floor. The Riverview organ may have been unique in possessing this quite unmusical, wheezy string stop. The pipes may have come from America where organ-making had fallen under the influence of Robert Hope Jones, an English electrical engineer, who, before committing suicide in 1914, pioneered some of the principles later used in the construction of cinema organs.

Whatever the explanation of the "muted viol", it is harder to understand how the stop labelled "stopped diapason" was in fact mostly an open flute, while the "soft bourdon 16' " was in fact a bass flute 8' extended from the "grand bourdon". A further anomaly was the provision of angled stop jambs designed, presumably, for draw stops when in fact stop keys were installed beneath the music desk. Thus there does seem to have been a certain amount of piecing together and changing of plans during, or soon after, the original construction of the organ.

Several notes in the 1911 edition of "Our Alma Mater" suggest that problems were encountered in the erection of the organ. A note on 28th January expected that the organ would be ready for use within a few weeks, when, in fact, it was not ready for six months. Father Corcoran, S.J., proposing the toast to the Old Ignatians' Union at their annual dinner on 17th June referred to months that had "fruitlessly elapsed". The task of seeing that the organ was erected in the proper way and within the proper time was entrusted by Brother Doyle to Mr. Arthur Deery, a lawyer and president of the Old Ignatians' Union. Mr. Deery's task had not been an easy one and there had been an unpleasant scene with Mr. Richardson in Mr. Deery's law office.

By Whitsunday, 4th June, 1911, the organ was ready. "The new organ has been going all day", it was noted. "People in Longueville can hear it. Impromptu concerts in the evening by Fr. Cortie once more received enthusiastic ovations and repeated encores". Father Cortie, S.J. was Director of Music at Stineyhurst the Jesuit public school in Lancashire. Also an astronomer, Fr. Cortie was temporarily in Sydney en route for observations in the Islands. A formal demonstration of the new instrument was given on Speech Day, 6th December, 1911 by Mr. A. Ranclaud, B.Sc., a visiting master. He played music by Batists, Hollins, Lemare, Schubert, Truman and Wolstenholme, popular composers of sentimental music most of which has long since lost its appeal. The newly appointed Archbishop Kelly was among the hearers on this occasion. In the opinion of the editor of "Our Alma Mater" the new organ was "magnificent".

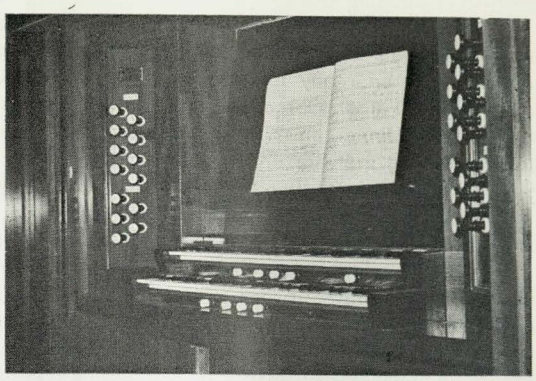
Until 1974 there was no official position of College Organist. On the relatively rare occasions before the reforms of the Second Vatican Council when the organ was needed it was played by whichever priests or boys were able or available. Father Pigot, S.J., distinguished founder of the Riverview Observatory was one of these. Mr. Frank Rheinberger, his assistant, recalls that the new organ was Fr. Pigot's "pride and joy". At a Mass on 31st July, St. Ignatius' Day, he played Chopin's Fourth Nocturne during the offertory. At a Mass on 18th August for Cardinal Moran who had died two days previously, Fr. Pigot played Beethoven's "Dead March". Fr. Healy, S.J., conductor of the college choir and orchestra in 1911 was another organist. He played "Ases Dod", by Grieg, at the Solemn Requiem for departed ex-students and benefactors on 11th November, 1911. In later years Fr. Healy immortalised himself by regularly playing "The Merry Peasant" at the end-of-term Benedictions. To the boys this piece became a joyful symbol of the coming liberation. Of the boy organists the most distinguished was Edward Theodore who, after study with Norman Johnson at the Conservatorium in Sydney, went to Rome for further study under the great Italian master, Fernando Germani. Edward Theodore is now organist at the Church of Sacre Cuore, Rome.



Old Console

In the Victorian and Edwardian heydays of the organ recitalists drew vast crowds with orchestral music arranged for the organ and largely ignored the impressive literature of Bach and others for the organ in its own right. In view of the lack of orchestras outside the capital cities and the relatively high cost of musical entertainment the erection of organs in town and city halls may well have been a significant step in the democratization of Western Europe, British and American culture. The organ made good music

available to large numbers of people for the first time. Nevertheless the British (and therefore the Australian) organ suffered from its new conception as a "one-man orchestra". Even at weddings brides insisted on following the example of some of Queen Victoria's children by marching (!) in and out to the strains of marches from Grand Opera. Organists in recent years have very properly begun to protest at such absurdity, and the present Royal Family has helped to put organ music back into weddings.



New Console

Nearly ten times the size of the Riverview organ, the organ in Sydney Town Hall epitomises the orchestral concept of organ making. At the Town Hall, however, the vast number of stops permits a flexibility which has enabled the organ there to retain its value to this day. The Riverview organ, with its predominance of cello sonorousness, five string stops but only two diapasons — the traditional basis of organ tone — followed the late Victorian example of both the Town Hall building itself, and the organ it contained, and was solidly middle class in its Edwardian aspirations. Thus it has required considerable tonal modification to make it a musical instrument in its own right.

From June, 1911 until December, 1975 the chapel organ gave service and pleasure. Little maintenance work was carried out until the early 50's when a new motor under the gallery replaced the previous motor, imported from the United States of America in 1912, which had been installed in what is now the Second Division billiards room. For the first year or so wind for the pipes had been supplied by the boys using a large hand pump at the side of the organ.

For many years the organ was tuned by Mr. S. T. Noad who, as a young man in Richardson's firm, helped to make the organ. After Mr. Noad's death in 1971 the organ, already seriously worn in some of its mechanical functions, quickly decayed to the point where, by 1973, it was so unreliable in operation that it practically ceased to be used. Guitars accompanied the Masses and Old Ignatians had to hire electronic instruments for their weddings.

Father Romanin, S.J., Minister at Riverview, meanwhile began to seek the replacement or rebuilding of the organ. His plans had not come to fruition, however, when the present College organist, appointed in 1974, removed sundry copies of Silas Marner which had been placed within the organ in order to close off certain sounds which might otherwise have operated continuously and, by a judicious avoidance of certain trouble spots, brought the organ back into service. At the same time the standard of liturgical singing under the direction of Father Tom O'Donovan, S.J., strongly led by the Sixth Forms of 1974 and 1975, necessitated an instrument of power and brilliance. Rejecting a proposal to purchase a small, new instrument on those grounds, and the making of a large new instrument on the grounds of cost, the College Committee in June, 1975, accepted the advice of a sub-committee comprising Fr. O'Donovan, the Bursar and the Organist, that the old organ be substantially remade, restored and completed.

Mr. Arthur Jones, trained in England and for several years the representative in Australia of the old firm J. W. Walker & Sons before the formation of his own business, was engaged by the College to undertake the work. Mr. Jones came to Riverview highly

commended by his work at the University of Western Australia, Newcastle Cathedral, Hobart Town Hall and Trinity Grammar School as well as his restoration work on old organs at Camden, Port Macquarie and the Hunter River Valley.

The remaking of the chapel organ commenced in December, 1975. When all the pipes had been removed and the action taken out the organ makers found, beneath it all, one well concealed length of cane. It could hardly have been better hidden!

In the First Term, 1976 the tubular pneumatic action was replaced with the electro-pneumatic action using solid state electronics for the first time in the history of Australian organ-making. Work continued steadily throughout Second and Third Terms. Three string stops from the old instrument were discarded and vacant places used to complete the diapason choruses and add flutes and trumpet. Nevertheless substantial parts of the old organ have been retained including most of the stops, windchests and case. All have been restored. A new console has been built and new, silent blowing equipment installed. Almost all the new components, including hundreds of pipes (712 originally, now 1,261) have been imported from Great Britain. It is anticipated that the new organ will give many years of service to God in the liturgy and provide pleasure to generations of Riverview boys and the whole College community in the years to come.

—P.R.R.M.

The Chapel of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview.

ORGAN BY C. RICHARDSON, 1910 AND A. JONES, 1976.

Great Organ

1.	Open Diapason	8'
2.	Dulciana	8'
3.	Wald Flute	8'
4.	Principal	4'
*5.	Stopped Flute	4'
*6.	Fifteenth	2'
*7.	Mixture 19.22.26	III

Swell Organ

8.	Viola	8'
9.	Gedackt	8'
10.	Gemshorn	4'
*11.	Rohr Flute	4'
*12.	Nazard	2⅔'
13.	Piccolo	2'
*14.	Scharf 22.26.29	III
*15.	Trumpet	8'
(i)	Tremulant	

Pedal Organ

16.	Bourdon	16'
17.	Bass Flute (from No. 16)	8'
*18.	Choral Bass	4'
19.	Bassoon	8'

Couplers

(ii) Swell to Great
(iii) Swell to Pedal
(iv) Great to Pedal
(v) Swell Octave
(vi) Swell Sub-octave

Accessories

Three thumb pistons to Great
Three thumb pistons to Swell
Three toe pistons to Pedal duplicating to Great
Swell to Great reversible thumb piston
Great to Pedal reversible thumb piston
Great to Pedal reversible toe piston
General Cancel piston
Balanced swell pedal
Attached drawstop console

Wind Pressure

Great: 2¾"
Swell: 3"
Pedal: 4"

***New Ranks**

No. 5 replaces former Muted Viol. No. 6 is on separate wind chest. No. 7 is in spare slide for Clarionet. No. 8 is former Horn Diapason revoiced. No. 11 replaces former Celeste. No. 12 replaces former Gamba. All 8'. No. 14 is in spare slide for Cornopean. No. 15 replaces Oboe, now Bassoon 8' on Pedal.

SHE STOOPS TO CONQUER

THIS year the school's play was a comedy, and the production won high praise from all who saw it. The pace at which it moved, the bright costumes, together with some good comic acting, created a vivacious and engaging comedy.

The first half of the play presented difficulties, as the situation comedy had yet to be established and the humour depended on characterisation and dialogue. Michael Boyle as Hardcastle and Patricia McGrath as his daughter had the difficult task of opening the play. They had to introduce the plot, create their own characters and get the audience laughing. This they achieved, but I felt that they lost some of the humour of the dialogue, which depended on timing and delivery. However, both did well in the later parts of the play — Boyle gave an uproarious performance in the second half with his pompous huffing and puffing and jumped up and down as the flabbergasted Hardcastle, and Patricia McGrath delighted the audience with her barmaid's accent and her cheeky toying with Young Marlow.

The highlights of the play were the performances of Ann Marie Gale as Mrs. Hardcastle and Richard Perrignon as Young Marlow. These two created their characters well, and their timing and intonation were such that they captured the humour of every line. Ann Marie was a domineering, interfering, ambitious country woman, and she particularly delighted me in the scene when she had just been doused in the pond. She howled and shrieked in exasperated anger and had the audience howling with laughter. She is a talented and versatile young actress.

Richard Perrignon was well cast as the young regency buck. He has a good speaking voice and an excellent stage presence. His gestures, mannerisms and intonation were all excellent in creating the self-assured city gentleman and his versatility was shown in his tongue-tied floundering with Miss Hardcastle and his unctuous attempts at seducing the barmaid. The most enjoyable parts of his performance were the scenes with Michael Boyle where his cool, off-handed arrogance contrasted well with Boyle's fury and frustration.

Simon Young and Prue Harris gave very good performances as Hastings and Miss Neville. Young was an excellent partner to Perrignon and Prue was particularly good in her scenes with Michael Croker as Tony Lumpkin. Simon and Prue gave a sincere portrayal of young lovers, and with experience both will gain more voice projection, which was needed.

Michael Croker delighted in the comedy in his role as the irresponsible Tony Lumpkin. His buffoonery was well done as he plotted his practical jokes throughout the play and his song at the inn was excellent.

The other members of the cast who filled the minor roles — Denise Sweeney as the maid, Mark Lamprell as Sir Charles Marlow, Tony Fisher, Mark McCrossin and Alan Meagher as servants, Greg Lynch as Marlow's servant, David Kinchington as Landlord; Tim Lloyd, Clifton Harrison and Peter Gundelach as the fellow of the inn — all filled their roles well, maintaining the pace of the production and adding their own humour. Mark Lamprell did an excellent job in creating a plausible, strong character when he entered very close to the end of the play — a very difficult task. Mark McCrossin also deserves mention. With very few lines he managed to create and sustain an immensely funny character.

Before I saw the play I thought that it would present difficulties to an amateur company, as they had to create comedy without damaging the serious content and meaning

of the play. It would have been easy to reduce the play to a farce, and it took great skill and judgement on the part of the cast and the director Mr. J. Castley to maintain the essential balance of the play: the production dissected most effectively the clash between city and provincial consciousness.

Mr. Castley, and Mr. B. Mott, the producer, once again proved to be a most successful combination. Mr. Castley's interpretation of the script was important in realising its comic potential. He was again able to train young actors to perform with assurance and professional competence. Mr. Mott managed well, as he always does, the considerable technical difficulties which must be overcome for a play to run smoothly, and without which none of the higher aims of a production can be achieved.

The school is certainly indebted to them for the hours spent and the energy expended on our productions over recent years.

Of course, no play can go on without a dedicated group of backstage boys. This year we were fortunate to have a particularly fine group.

All in all a thoroughly enjoyable production.

—R. Davidson.

DRAMATIS PERSONAE:

Hardcastle ..... Michael Boyle

Mrs. Hardcastle ..... Ann Marie Gale

Young Marlow ..... Richard Perrignon

Hastings ..... Simon Young

Miss Neville ..... Prue Harris

Maid ..... Denise Sweeney

Sir Charles Marlow ..... Mark Lamprell

Tony Lumpkin ..... Michael Croker

Servants—
Anthony Fisher, Mark McCrossin, Alan Meagher.

Landlord ..... David Kinchington

Fellows of the Inn—
Timothy Lloyd, Clifton Harrison, Peter Gundelach.

Marlow's Servant ..... Gregory Lynch

TECHNICAL STAFF

Director ..... Mr. J. Castley

Producer ..... Mr. B. Mott

Stage Manager ..... S. Maxwell

Assistant Stage Manager ..... A. Brown

Lighting—
M. Gower, A. Vercoe, K. Curtin, C. Gower, T. Gavan, P. Ritchard.

Make-up—
R. Couch, C. Gavaghan, J. Curtin, P. Brogan.

Wardrobe ..... J. M. Hennessy

Set Design—
E. Hodge, J. Finn, T. Perrignon.

Sound—
G. La Delle, S. O'Brien.

Box Office—
A. Armstrong, N. McCrossin, A. Fisher, P. Robin.

Publicity—
C. Gavaghan, C. Goodman, P. Brogan.

MUSIC

WITH the appointment of a Director of Music Riverview has formerly acknowledged the important place that music plays in a person's life and a change of pace and direction has already been seen in the school's life.

Obvious changes so far in 1976 are the introduction of a major musical production (the last one was in the early 1900's), weekly lunch hour concerts and an increased participation in private instrumental and piano tuition.

Perhaps not so obvious is the fact that music is now an elective subject which may be taken right through to the Higher School Certificate. This year two classes in Second Form take music and may retain it, if they wish, as a subject for the H.S.C. in 1980. First and Third Forms have music as a cultural subject — Third Form for two periods a week; First Form for one period and during their Wednesday afternoon activities' hour. Third Form have responded well to a scheme whereby one period is given to general musical education and the other period is led by one or two students in a study of a topic of their own choice. Most students have coped well with this task and some very good lecture recitals have been given. A number of these students have elected to join a study group in the lunch hour as a preparation towards taking music as a subject for the H.S.C. in 1978.

First Form activities on Wednesdays give opportunities for instrumental tuition and their choice this year has been provided by visiting teachers:

Miss M. Healey—Flute. Miss J. Jones—Clarinet. Mr. H. Kellett—Brass. Mr. N. Lightfoot—String Bass. Miss A. Weyland—Recorder. Mr. M. Holmes—Violin. Mrs. L. Williams, Mr. J. Andrews, Mr. A. French-Northam, Mr. S. Laird, Mr. J. Lubrano —Guitars. Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J. and Miss C. Healy lead singing as part of the activities every second week.

Orchestra.

The orchestra commenced rehearsals in March and have met every Wednesday morning. The ranks have gradually grown, mainly in the woodwind section and with the arrival of the scores for the "Pirates of Penzance" a major project was provided. This kind of challenge has been very well worthwhile, uniting the group and greatly raising the standard.

At the time of writing a junior orchestral group is taking shape — mainly beginner-instrumentalists of this year. They meet on Wednesdays under the guidance of some of the senior players.

Another set of orchestral scores have arrived for the senior groups and these will be the challenge for the Third Term — music for Menotti's opera "Anohl and the Night Visitors".

Choir.

Under the direction of Mr. Peter Meyer the choir has rehearsed during the lunch hour on Thursdays and has just completed its first major assignment — the performance of Purcell's "Rejoice in the Lord" as part of the first Combined Schools' Music Festival in the Town Hall. With 16 trebles from the Junior School and 20 altos and basses from Second to Sixth Forms and some members of staff a well-knit and promising group has emerged. The next function at which they will sing will be the celebratory opening of the new organ.

Piano Tuition.

Miss L. Rawlings, assisted by Mrs. F. Reay and Mrs. J. Swan, is in charge of 43 pupils, many of whom are preparing for A.M.E.B. grade examinations. Miss Rawlings as organist assists Fr. O'Donovan in the liturgical singing.



ORCHESTRA.

Back Row: M. Stevenson, M. Glasheen, J. Walsh, P. Robin, L. Deverall, P. Healey, S. Friezer, G. Russell, R. Horsley. **Second Row:** P. O'Keefe, R. Lord, C. Macdonnell, J. Bunbury, S. Cook, D. Miniter, N. Scarf, A. Jones, A. Housego, M. Terrenn. **Seated:** M. O'Malley-Jones, S. Rowe, M. Dowling, G. Hanna, R. Perrignon, Mr. M. Holmes (Conductor), N. Wilcken, M. Boyle, P. Brassil, P. Miniter, P. Berton. **In Front:** D. Perrignon, R. Thomas, T. Scahill, L. Malynicz, M. Jones, R. Brewster, S. Sykes, J. McMahon.

Instrumental Tuition.

Flute: Miss M. Healey—10 students.

Clarinet: Miss J. Jones—12 students.

Guitar (Classical and Folk): Mrs. L. Williams—28 students.

Recorder: Mr. J. Castley—Group tuition after school on Wednesdays.

Tuesday Lunch Hour Concerts.

From a small beginning in the Woods music room, attended by six of the staff and 20 boys this weekly series of concerts has grown into an accepted part of the school life. Its aims are being met. In our performances so far we have had examples of all the wide variety of needs that the situation can meet:

The band had performance-experience before the State Championship.

Tenor Andrew Gorman sang in public for the first time before he played the leading role in the opera.

Simon Rowe and James Hogue were able to play their own composition songs and gauge response to them.

Patrick Delaney played his first piano solo in public.

The choir practised their piece before the Town Hall performance.

Then of course there have been the large number of members who have performed because they wanted to share their pleasure in making music, and amongst them have been many members of staff.

—Murray W. Holmes, Director.

THE BRASS BAND

SINCE its inception in 1972 the band has continued to develop in its musicianship and enthusiasm at a rate which is difficult to imagine. The year commenced with an intake of 20 Junior School boys into the Learner group, and the ability and keenness displayed by these young potential musicians under our new bandmaster, Mr. Harold Kellett, has been most pleasing.

The band owes a debt of gratitude to our late bandmaster, Mr. Keith Kellett, who passed away last year. Right up until his collapse he was working at the task he loved so much, the education of the young brass players at Riverview and all members of the band are grateful for his teaching and friendship in the few short years we knew him. Our band was made by him, and the work he began is now being carried on by his twin brother, Mr. Harold Kellett.

Throughout the year the band has performed publicly at the school Anzac Service and lunchtime concerts and has competed in the N.S.W. School Bands' Championships and the N.S.W. Junior Grade Contest.

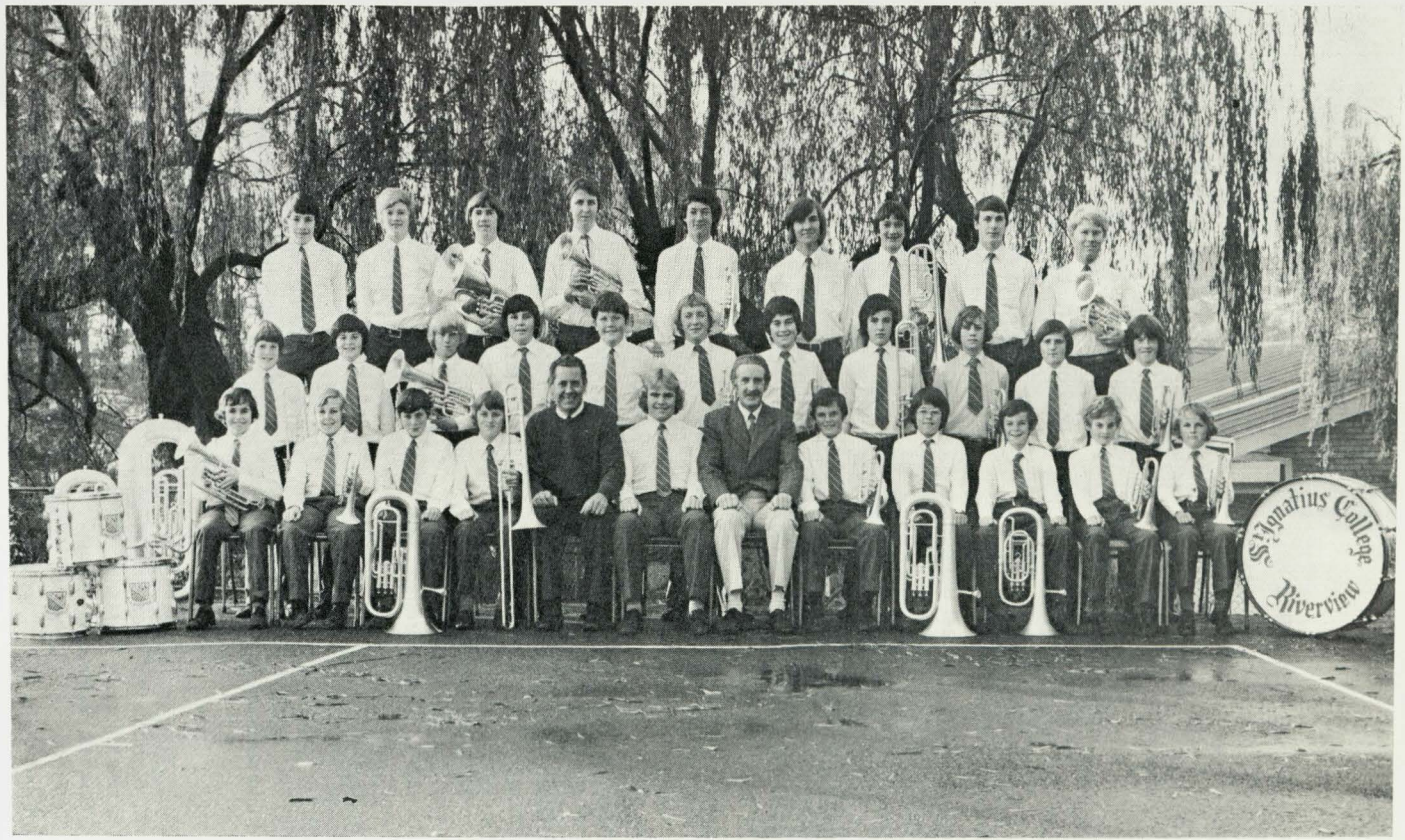
In the latter competition it was successful in gaining a first place in the hymn section and two second places, one of which was in the State Junior D Grade. In October it will travel to Gunnedah to compete in the N.S.W. Adult D Grade competition.

Particular mention should be made of one member of the band who has distinguished himself, for one so young, in the world of Brass. Simon Rowe was a member of the Willoughby Municipal Junior Band which won the Australian Junior Title at Surfers Paradise this year and he was also a member of the band which gained second place in the National Adult Championships. The band is extremely proud of Simon's achievements and wish him every success in the future.

Our percussion group are developing well in their ability as drummers under their instructor, Mr. John Collins. They have performed a number of times at the lunch time concerts and are displaying fine potential.

The membership of the band now stands at 34. There are 26 brass and eight percussion players. The Learner group now consists of 16 members.

—D.E.E.



THE BAND

Back Row: E. Horton, P. Healey, M. J. Collins, P. Sheehan, T. Gavan, C. Gower, L. Deverall, G. Hanna, P. Robin. **Middle Row:** R. Howell, J. Grant, M. Glasheen, H. Molloy, T. Keating, M. McCann, M. Dowling, G. Evans, B. Smith, T. Crumpton, P. Gilmour. **Front Row:** D. McAdam, G. Russell, P. Hollingdale, S. Friezer, Mr. H. Kellett (Bandmaster), L. Coy (Drum Major), Mr. D. Enock, S. Rowe, L. Smith, M. Auckland, J. Mann, J. O'Neill. **Absent:** R. Pullinen, P. Ingleson, M. Maclurcan, N. McMenamie.

THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE

or

The Slave of Duty

By W. S. Gilbert and Arthur Sullivan

present by

Monte Sant' Angelo College and

St. Ignatius' College

DRAMATIS PERSONAE

Major-General Stanley, Nicholas Brennan

The Pirate King ..... Gregory Fitzgerald

Samuel (his Lieutenant) .... Michael Bannon

Frederick (the Pirate Apprentice) ..... Andrew Gorman

Sergeant of Police .... Alexander Meagher

General Stanley's Daughters —

Mabel ..... Maree Williams

Edith ..... Sharne Giffney

Kate ..... Rosemary Selkrig

Isabel ..... Robyn Somers

Ruth (Pirate Maid of all Work) ..... Mary de Andrade

Chorus of Pirates:

J. Ballhausen, J. Bunbury, T. Burfitt-Williams, S. Clinton, M. Croker, S. Daley, L. Darmody, P. De Silva, B. Donoghue, I. Eldershaw, P. Ellis, T. Flitcroft, D. Gallagher, J. Gillespie, J. Gouvernet, N. Grimes, S. Hogan, M. Honner, D. Housego, C. Hurwood, M. Johnson, A. Keenan, K. Klika, W. Lang, R. Loneragan, M. Lyons, D. McDonald, M. McGregor, D. McKillop, P. McManis, L. Malynicz, J. Maul, V. Moran, St. J. Morris, G. Neville, M. O'Donnell, S. O'Malley, G. Patterson, R. Payten, C. Price, M. Scott, M. Slocum, P. Stenmark, D. Tarllinton, H. Windsor.

Chorus of Police:

B. Donohoe, T. Flitcroft, D. Gallagher, J. Gouvernet, S. Hogan, A. Keenan, R. Loneragan, D. McKillop, P. McManis, V. Moran, M. O'Donnell, R. Payten, P. Stenmark, D. Tarlinton, A. Treharne, H. Windsor, K. Klika.

General Stanley's Daughters:

M. Asprey, K. Chambers, E. Carew, S. Cooper, L. Conroy, J. Clifford, S. Colman, A. Doherty, C. Donnelly, N. Donnelly, N. Daly, C. Dewar, L. Downie, J. Donnelly, V. Hart, G. Hollingdale, M. James, V. Larkin, S. Lulham, E. Larkin, C. Moore, M. Meyer, M. Mockler, K. McLoughlin, T. Le Clerq, K. McKee, K. Ossipoff, K. O'Donnell, H. O'Brien, J. O'Neill, R. Pryke, M. Potts, A. Stronach, T. Smith, E. Shipway, L. Seedsman, M. Tesoriero, M. Stewart, L. Titterton, R. Webb, J. Wojtullewicz, S. Young, A. Johnston, J. King.

SCENE

Act I—A rocky seashore on the coast of Cornwall.

Act II—A ruined chapel by moonlight.

TIME

Act I—Noon.

Act II—Night.

ORCHESTRA

Conductor: Murray Holmes.

Piano: Lynn Rawlings.

Leader: Richard Perrignon.

1st Violins: Bridget Wilcken, Nicholas Wilcken.

2nd Violins: Anne-Marie Liston, Louise Keller, Mark Jones, Thomas Scahill.

Viola: Carmel Brady.

Cellos: Jane Blackwell, Brigid Giles.

Bass: Richard Horsley, Noel Lightfoot.

Flutes: Cathie Cashman, Michael O'Malley-Jones, Peter Berton, David Pestorius.

Clarinets: Debbie Charnock, Lucy McAlary, Michael Boyle, Paul Miniter, Paul Brassil, Nicholas Robin.

Oboe: Cathy Drew.

Bassoon: Sheridan Andrews.

Horns: Peter Robin, Matthew Glasheen.

Trumpets: Michael Dowling, Gregory Hanna, Simon Rowe.



SCENES FROM "THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE".

Trombones: Lloyd Deverall, Stuart Friezer, Bruce McKay.
Timpani: Peter Healey.
Percussion: Edmund Horton.

DIRECTION

Production Team: Murray Holmes, Margaret Niland, Lynn Rawlings, T. O'Donovan, S.J.
Set Construction and Lighting: Barry Mott, M. Deakin, D. Gray, S. Hunter, D. McDonald, M. Tait, P. Yun, N. Barneveld.
Scene Painting: Barbara Hume, S. Daley, T. Docker, R. Gardiner, N. Housego, N. Robin, M. Ryan, I. Shillington.
House Manager: H. B. Leonard, S.J.
Stage Manager: J. X. Ramsay, S.J.
Booking: Kevin Garrity, P. Grogan, A. Fisher, M. McCrossin.
Properties: Ron Robson, Clarrie Quinn, S. Donohoe, P. Joseph.
Programme and Poster Design: G. Lynch.
Costume Assistance: Mothers of members of the cast.
Secretarial Assistance: Margaret Collins, Mary King, Joy Levins, Rita Wilson.
Refreshments: Pat Scobie and members of the Parents and Friends' Committee.
Travel Arrangements: T. Crowley.



Scenes from "THE FAN".

Early in the year Fr. O'Donovan and Mr. Murray Holmes discussed the possibility of a major musical production and both agreed that a Gilbert and Sullivan opera provided all the necessary factors for enjoyable and challenging music-making and drama. "The Pirates of Penzance" was chosen, mainly for the content of two male choruses.

Rehearsals commenced in March on Friday evenings with the boys' choruses and each successive night saw more boys being auditioned. The response from Fifth Form was especially gratifying and the final casting saw just over 50 boys in the opera.

Eventually a decision was reached in favour of combining with Monte St. Angelo Convent for the production rather than having an all boys' production; so Mrs. Margaret Niland and Miss Lynn Rawlings joined with Fr. O'Donovan and Mr. Holmes to complete the production team.

Combined rehearsals began in Second Term alternately on Friday nights at the two schools. From the outset rehearsals were concentrated and energetic, and part singing of a good standard emerged. The principals were chosen and moved into their roles with vigour. They gave up some of their weekends for workshops in singing and acting.

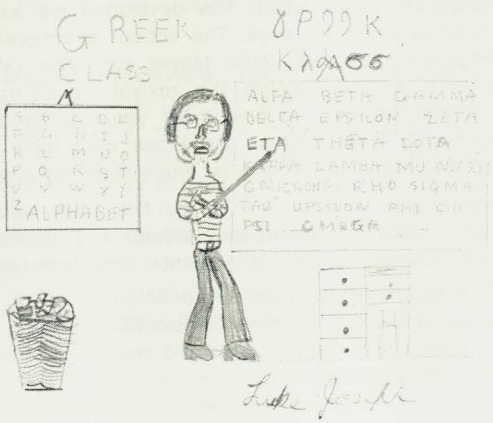
The difficult task of working in two locations was met by all intelligently and co-operatively; a very interesting contrast and challenge for all lay in the dealing with problems of stage size and movement, orchestral and vocal sound and balance.

The orchestra received their music just six weeks before the production and had to deal with transposition problems and technical difficulties of key and timing that were seemingly beyond their capabilities. However, all responded to rehearsal calls and practice schedules willingly and a very gratifying result ensued.

Set construction, painting and lighting were undertaken separately for each school and two visual aspects of the opera were presented, each having its own merits and matching the possibilities of its location.

On the nights of presentation all the many facets of such an undertaking were seen in operation — front of house management, ticketing, seating, refreshments, programmes, travel and so on; while on and behind stage operations ran smoothly because of the efforts of those usually not seen — stage management, staff, properties, costumes.

Very much a team production we all thoroughly enjoyed the creating of "The Pirates of Penzance" and feel that the result justified the making of it and all that it meant to the participants and to spectators.



LITURGICAL MUSIC AT RIVERVIEW — 1976

PERHAPS the most encouraging thing about the liturgical music in the College is that as time passes the interest and the enthusiasm of the boys does not diminish.

In the weekly classes for each Form the boys have been very co-operative, so we have been able to make a good deal of progress. We added a new Mass to our repertoire by learning the Mass of St. Augustine by Father Albert Lynch, and we sang this Mass at each of the Form Masses. The music of it is very beautiful, and the boys did justice to the various moods it expresses. Since the boys can sing five different Masses, it is possible for us to offer a pleasing variety at the Sunday Masses. More and more people seem to be coming to the sung Mass at ten o'clock every second Sunday — parents of present boys, Old Boys and friends. We love to have them with us, for they help to make our Mass a community effort in the full sense of the term.

A high point of the year was the Mass of Requiem for Bruce Campbell, a splendid liturgical service with full participation by the congregation and very beautiful music, altogether a fitting tribute to one who loved his old school so much.

The Easter Ceremonies were very much appreciated by all who attended them. The boarders were not with us, of course, but many Riverview families joined the community and members of the teaching staff on each of the three days. The ceremonies themselves were a great help to devotion, while the music and the singing helped us all to enter into the spirit of Easter. We are hoping that we may be able to have a similar ceremony for the Riverview family at midnight on Christmas Eve. The Anzac Day Mass was celebrated out of doors in glorious sunshine. Singing suffered a little, as it is much harder for the boys to sing in the open air than in the Chapel, where they can hear their voices resounding. Nevertheless the whole ceremony was well done.

The Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Feast of St. Ignatius are big occasions for us, and we try to mark them by making the sung Masses for those days really special ones. On each occasion the boys and all who attended gave of their best.

In Third Term we shall be preparing for the Carol Festival at the end of the year, and we hope to surpass our efforts of the last two years. We are confident that we will be able to do so with the College Organ rebuilt and increased both in range and in power, with the College Orchestra which has developed so well under Mr. Murray Holmes, and with the enthusiasm of the boys. The school community owes a great debt of gratitude to the College organists, Mr. Peter Meyer and Miss Lynn Rawlings. Thanks to their enthusiastic support and leadership the revival of Church music within the school has progressed steadily during the past three years. They have been most generous with their time and with their talents, and those who have had the privilege of working with them would like them to know how much their services have been valued.

To Mr. Murray Holmes also sincere thanks for the warm encouragement he has given to the Chapel music since he joined us. Without any doubt music at Riverview in the years to come will flourish under his guidance and inspiration.

And at last, but by no means least, warm appreciation is due to the boys themselves and especially to our group of Cantors for their co-operation in the Chapel music. Without their enthusiastic efforts, their kindly support, it would not be possible to maintain a high standard of singing week after week.

—T. F. O'D., S.J.

DURING First Term, the Audio-Visual Console, built by Australian Video Engineering Pty. Ltd., was installed in the A/V Room. Despite some initial "teething" troubles, this central control unit has proved to be a most worthwhile investment in answering the increasing demand of both staff and students for a variety of media for teaching and learning.

The audio system, with three stereo channel as outputs, serves twenty carrels, with each channel able to select any of six sources — reel-to-reel deck, two cassette recorders, turntable, A/M F/M radio and auxiliary input.

The video distribution is, at present, reticulated to four rooms, two of which have been equipped with colour receivers, the remaining two have black and white monitors. A colour cassette recorder has been built into the console, and all Science and Geography programmes telecast this year have been recorded in colour; eventually, the majority of video programmes will be recorded in colour.

Two large donations were received this year — the first a collection of books and a grant for their upkeep from the Estate of the late Mr. Justice J. H. McClemens; the second, a large and useful range of titles from Mr. Frank Rheinberger, the recently retired seismologist of the Riverview Observatory.

For a week during the August vacation, I attended the Fifth Biennial School Library Association Conference, held in Canberra at the Australian National University. The discussions covered many aspects of librarianship — from the applications of computer technology for school libraries, the training needed for library support staff, possible rationalization of resources to the encouragement of the "reluctant" reader. Whilst the installation of our own on-line computer terminal for technical processing of acquisitions may be some years from realisation, nevertheless, the need does exist for discussion of co-operation in ventures of this type with other similar schools, and conferences provide opportunities for this.

We were sorry to have Mrs. E. Swarbrick, the A/V Assistant, leave in September, her husband having accepted a transfer to Adelaide. Her abilities to cope with the A/V Console and the varying demands of staff and students were well known and admired, and we are grateful to her for her effort and dedication. In her place, we are pleased to welcome Mrs. G. Cook, who has worked with the A.B.C. Department of the Media in Port Moresby, and we hope her association with us will be happy.

—Mrs. J. Nelson.

STUDENTS JUDGE: RIVERVIEW LIBRARY — JUST A PRETTY FACE?

On face value, in terms of dollars and size, our library would be one of the best school libraries in Australia; but since you can't judge a library by its cover, it is important to ask what the pupils themselves think of the library, which must be potentially one of the greatest assets possible for their education. What do the students think of the facilities they are offered? From my own sample survey taken of 90 odd students from Years 8 to 12, most of the boys are satisfied with the range of books. A third of them think it good or very good. The catalogue is appreciated by most (76%) as a valuable asset. All but 2% were satisfied with the audio-visual equipment, and indeed most thought it good (26%) or very good (43%).

But prestigious facilities are not enough — are they used? Certainly the library is reasonably full most of the time, but 93% of those surveyed complained of an insufficient number of library periods, and 86% of insufficient A/V periods, most particularly

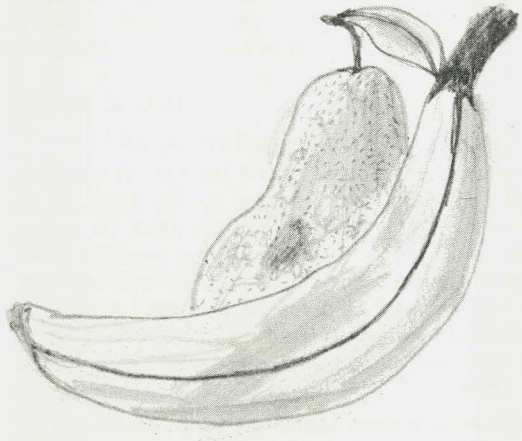
the younger forms, some of whom claimed they had none at all! This is an important complaint, but must, of course, be greeted with a degree of scepticism. It is likely that some want more time here simply to "loaf", and it is obvious from the small numbers using the library after school that many are not taking advantage of the extended library hours. Nevertheless, this does reflect the popularity of the library and the desire of some or probably the majority of pupils to avail themselves more frequently of the many facilities it offers.

Suggestions made by the students included: a greater range of A/V material and their wider use in more subjects; a greater range of books in certain select areas, often in greater depth than those offered; a suggestions' book for books, etc.; a photo-copying machine in the library itself; a bigger, better, pamphlet file; as well as many other suggestions, reflecting interest rather than discontent.

As we see educational methods changing from the old chalk-and-talk methods to multi-media ways and a new emphasis on independent study, it is good to see Riverview exploiting these new ideas. The value of individual research and personal assessment is becoming more and more obvious, and the library fulfills most of the vital resource requirements needed for this.

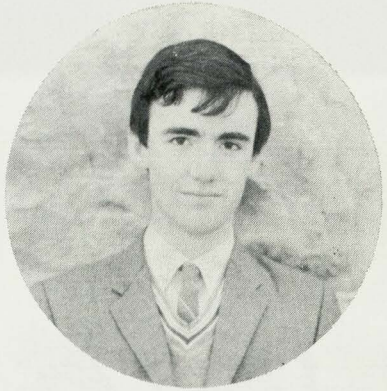
Our parents and school have spent large amounts on these facilities, and we can only justify them if we make maximum use of our opportunities. The value of the library should be appreciated by all of us; it reflects a renewed interest in the academic side of our school; for here is a set of facilities, resources and service, accessible, conducive to study and popular among the pupils; all in all, a library with a great potential, some of which is still to be realised.

—A. Fisher.

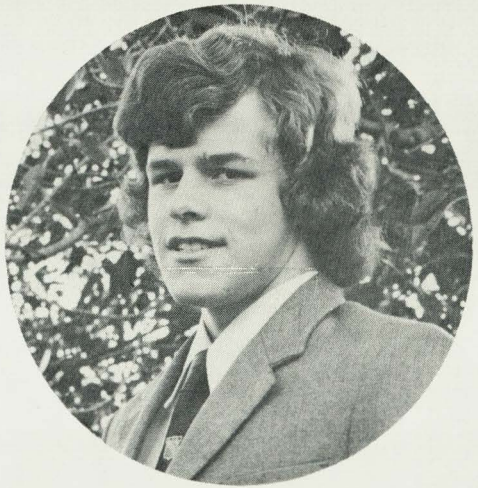




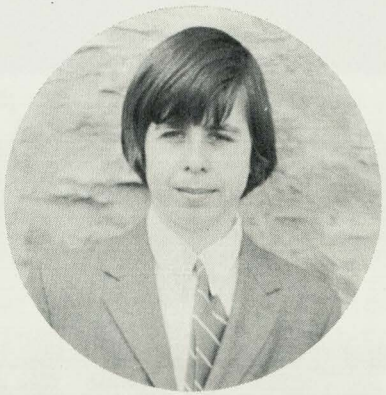
Class Leaders in the Senior School



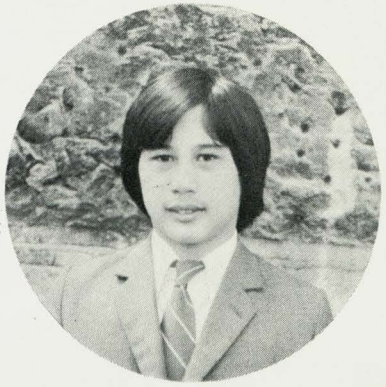
RICHARD PERRIGNON
Year XI



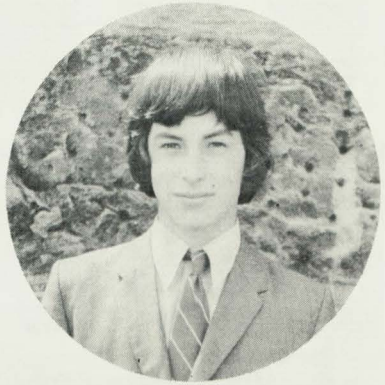
ANTHONY BROOKS
Dux of the School



MARK PITNEY
Year 10



LEANDRO IMPERIAL
Year 9



AARON BUTLER
Year 8



YEAR 12A

Back Row: G. Hugh, S. Healy, D. Crowley, D. Kinchington, R. Horsley, M. Lamprell, A. Kenny, M. Bannon. **Second Row:** C. Harrison, R. Lynch, P. Long, D. McElhone, P. Gundelach, P. Bryant, R. Dillon, M. Hansen, Rev. T. O'Donovan. **Front Row:** R. Hamilton, B. Burke, W. DeLauney, D. Grattan-Smith, D. Millington, A. Allen, P. English, P. Sinclair, A. Ryan. **Absent:** N. Brennan, A. Sproule.



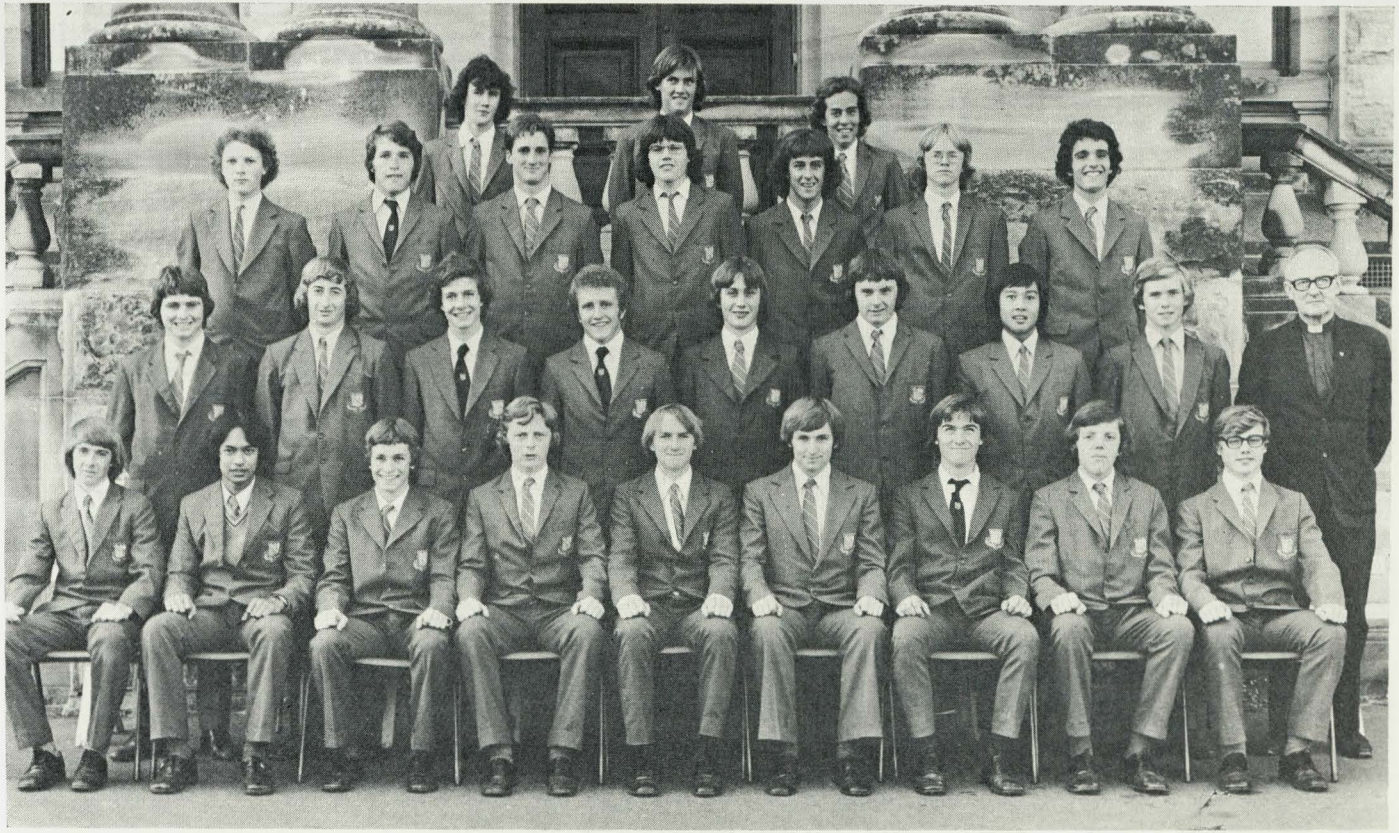
YEAR 12B

Back Row: S. Ellis, R. Couch, J. Bennett, M. Boldiston, J. Fabbro. **Second Row:** A. Brooks, L. Fisher, R. Barraclough, E. Dillon, G. Ireland, G. Burfitt-Williams, S. Bridger. **Third Row:** N. Coulthurst, M. Cojuangco, E. Collins, B. Daniel, B. Clarebrough, D. T. Brown, D. J. Brown, M. Falkland, Rev. T. O'Donovan. **Front Row:** M. Anderson, A. Barneveld, J. Bain, J. Finn, P. Dyer, P. Brogan, D. Downes, J. Curtin, P. Cahalan. **Absent:** D. Coulton, G. Curtin.



YEAR 12C

Back Row: P. May, M. Gower, C. Gavaghan, J. McGrath, G. Liggins, C. Goodman, C. Gwynn. **Second Row:** E. Hodge, P. Loneragan, C. Grant, M. Hall, J. Johnson, J. Hehir, S. Maxwell, J. Lloyd, Rev. T. O'Donovan. **Front Row:** A. Lee, J. Hennessy, D. McAdam, P. Noakes, J. Muller, M. Naughtin, P. Kitson, W. Holz, W. Laurence.



YEAR 12D

Back Row: E. Tamsett, J. Yuill, A. White. **Second Row:** D. Schneemann, P. Sykes, A. Treharne, B. Walsh, M. Scroope, B. O'Connor, M. Norris. **Third Row:** B. Smith, M. Richards, F. Ryan, M. Williams, C. Walsh, R. Ross, M. Wong. J. Ryan. Rev. T. O'Donovan. **Front Row:** P. O'Leary, M. Orosa, M. Tarlinton, J. O'Neill, C. Rochfort, A. Vercoe, P. O'Brien, T. Perrignon, J. Srotyr. **Absent:** N. Rydge, J. Quan.



YEAR 12E

Back Row: P. Johansson, A. Gillespie, D. Remond, G. Hogan, M. Egan, G. Taylor, R. Haire, P. Neville, P. Crowe, Rev. T. O'Donovan. **Front Row:** J. Bennett, C. McManis, E. Van Voorthuyssn, A. Gerrard, M. Clarebrough, P. McKay, R. Mort, A. Anderson, M. Doyle.



YEAR 11A

Back Row: M. Tait, M. Roarty, M. McCrossin, A. Fitzpatrick. **Second Row:** D. Gray, M. Lyons, J. Forrest, A. Brennan, C. Baldiston, L. McDonald, A. Meagher, R. Titterton, Mr. Healy. **Front Row:** D. Richards, N. Robin, M. Burges, T. Flitcroft, D. Wilkinson, G. Nettheim, B. Robin, P. McGregor, L. Guterres. **Absent:** G. Knight, St. J. Morris.



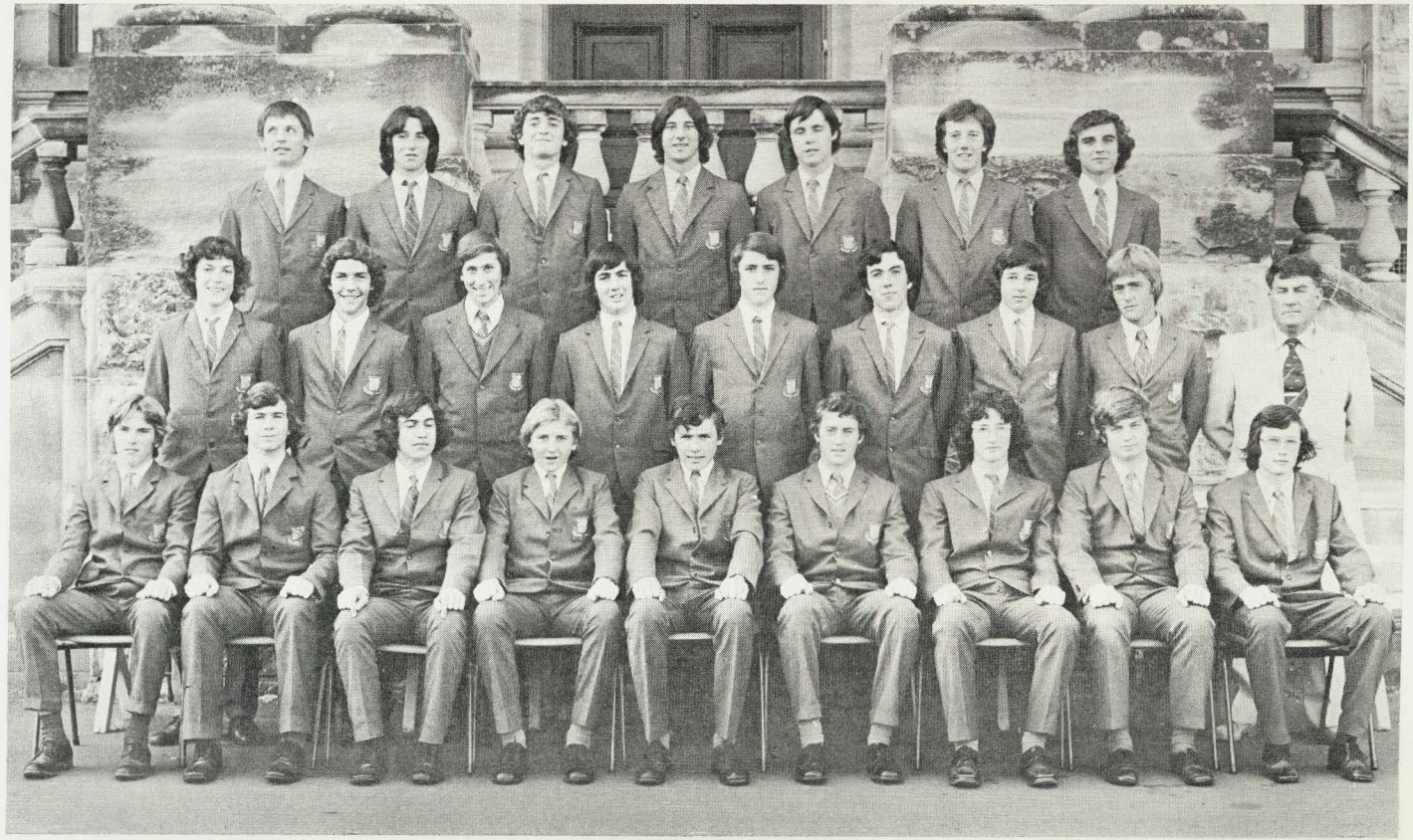
YEAR 11B

Back Row: P. Miller, P. Stenmark, W. Priestley, G. Robson, A. Clancy. **Second Row:** R. Burfitt-Williams, M. Bridger, R. Loneragan, B. Davidson, C. Inkson, S. Hunter, T. Bowyer, R. White, Mr. Healy. **Front Row:** P. Scarf, T. Burfitt-Williams, J. Vowles, C. Joseph, G. Tamsett, G. Halsted, L. Coy, P. Becker, P. Murphy. **Absent:** P. Crowther.



YEAR 11C

Back Row: G. Lynch, S. Roche, A. Gorman, M. Croker. **Second Row:** T. Docker, P. Rush, H. Windsor, M. O'Donnell, A. Scobie, W. Nettheim, I. Eldershaw, M. Minahan, Mr. Healy. **Front Row:** S. Irwin, N. Housego, I. McKay, R. Newton, B. McNally, M. Franklin, A. Hensley, T. Anderson, R. Gardiner. **Absent:** M. Burke, R. Payten, J. Reddy.



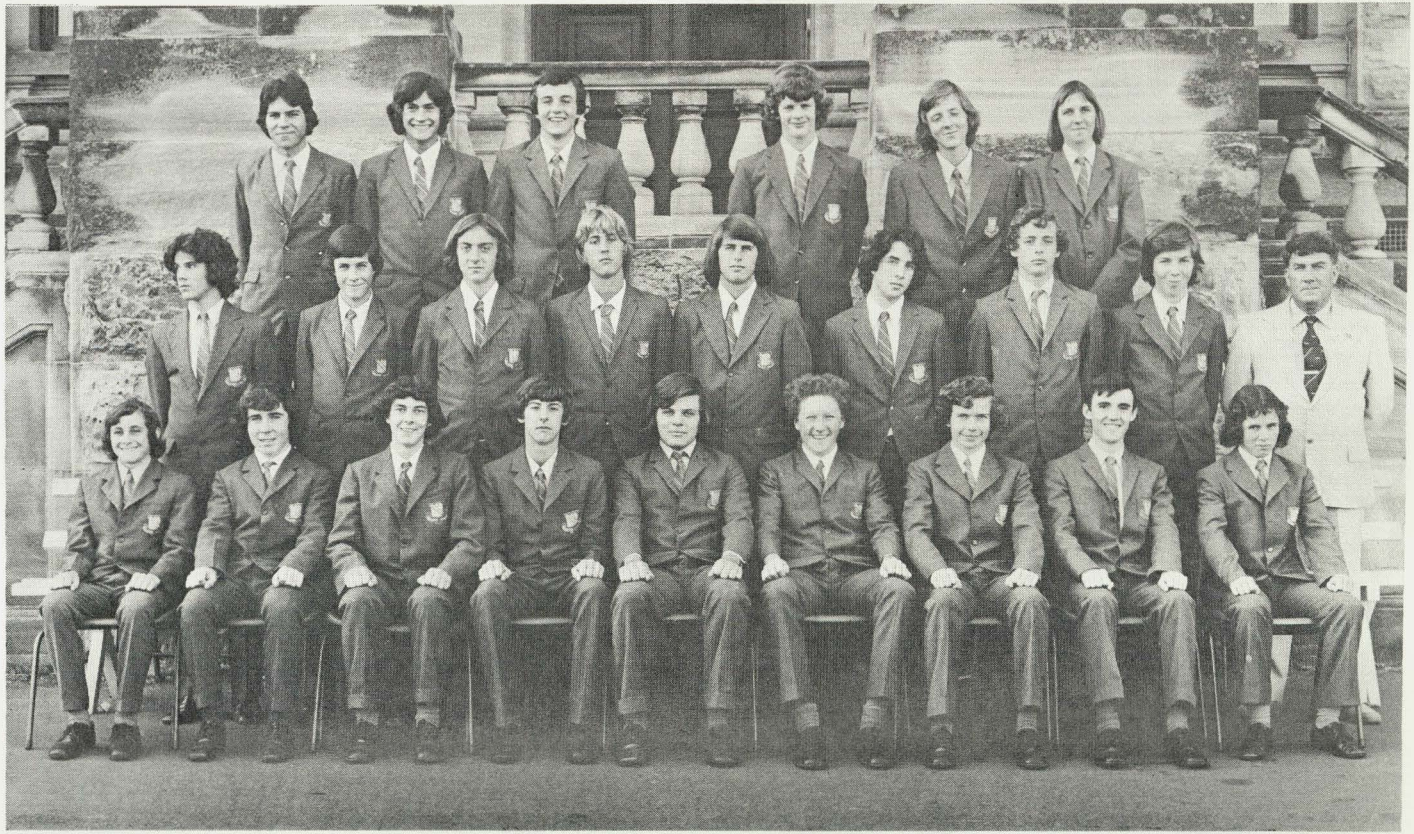
YEAR 11D

Back Row: N. Bennett, J. Hancock, C. Joyce, J. Gouvernet, G. Fitzgerald, P. Gorman, G. Babbage. **Second Row:** M. Deakin, A. Dyer, A. Don, M. Hawcroft, J. Horsley, J. Brady, A. Keenan, M. Haynes, Mr. Healy. **Front Row:** A. Ireland, P. Hunt, M. Cahill, S. Daley, L. Capel, J. Ballhausen, A. Brassil, A. Fisher, J. Bowers.



YEAR 11E

Back Row: P. Yun, D. McKillop, D. Nixon, A. Meagher, B. Donohoe, I. Shillington, A. Druce. **Second Row:** J. Maul, M. O'Malley-Jones, S. Hogan, G. Murphy, M. Stevens, M. O'Neill, S. Young, J. McManis, Mr. Healy. **Front Row:** M. Go, G. Wall, L. Darmody, J. O'Kane, M. Orosa, D. Tarlinton, S. O'Connor, N. Wilcken, A. Seeto.



YEAR 11F

Back Row: J. Fegan, P. McManis, D. Gallagher, M. Walker, R. McQuarrie, P. Sheehan. **Second Row:** L. Trapaga, R. Byrne, L. Curtin, M. Ryan, M. Tuor, J. Rowbotham, C. Kelly, R. Loneragan, Mr. Healy. **Front Row:** M. Laurence, M. Boyle, P. O'Dea, N. Sherwood, N. Barneveld, C. Cahill, J. Morrison, R. Perrignon, M. Flynn. **Absent:** D. Poulter.



YEAR 10A1

Back Row: P. Baker, I. Dalton, J. Campbell, J. Allen, R. Biddulph, G. Eakin, M. Bayfield. N. Boyd, A. Brown. **Second Row:** P. DeSilva, N. Asprey, P. Breen, W. Carney, A. Curtin, S. Antala, D. Cotter. **Third Row:** A. Braun, P. Bradshaw, J. Anderson, M. Crowe, M. Dargaville, J. Baldry, J. Burfitt, M. Byrne. **Front Row:** A. Cornell, J. Booth, S. Aquilina, F. Ciulli, J. Collins, M. Collins, J. Burke, M. Daniel, P. Baxter.



YEAR 10A2

Back Row: B. Egan, W. Lang, S. Malloy, R. Mackay. **Second Row:** M. McCormick, G. Fitzgerald, P. Healey, B. Hunt, R. McKay, P. Fleming, M. Hampson, G. Kirk, G. Hanna. **Third Row:** L. Martin, B. Fitzpatrick, P. Machin, J. Fowler, F. Malouf, B. Leahy, T. McDermott, D. Housego, C. Manion, D. McDonald. **Front Row:** R. Hooper, C. Gulotta, M. McCann, G. Foley, P. Fagan, M. Gillen, S. Gressier, C. Harrison, D. Lloyd. **Absent:** C. Fisher, P. Kennedy.



YEAR 10A3

Back Row: J. Webber, A. Read, D. McGrath, M. Quarrell, A. Mitchell, S. Moore. **Second Row:** D. Westhoff, M. Shelly, J. Patrick, C. Tonkin, P. Versace, D. Parnell, P. O'Connor. **Third Row:** C. Moore, C. Somers, R. Nixon, A. Ryan, A. Pegum, C. Price, S. Sprouster, D. Pestorius. **Front Row:** M. Pittorino, M. Pitney, M. Pettit, R. Roche, N. Perrignon, M. Twigg, R. Percival, M. Watson. **Absent:** S. O'Brien, J. O'Connell.



YEAR 10B1

Back Row: M. Casey, M. Clifford, I. Currie, D. Dooley, A. Bolger, N. Grimes, M. Collins. **Second Row:** E. Horton, J. Beach, S. Antico, P. Burke, J. Egan, A. Bambach, P. Collins, B. Carew. **Front Row:** C. Cook, S. Dumbrell, T. Keating, A. Hellum, K. Evans, S. Arkins, P. Duffy, J. Horgan, S. Campbell. **Absent:** P. Barber, D. Kavanagh.



YEAR 10B2

Back Row: G. Neville, P. Rougon, S. Priestley, D. McQuillan, L. Roberts, J. Wallwork, V. Moran, H. McCaffery. **Second Row:** B. Pinn, K. K'nsella, C. Wilson, D. Rowland, A. McElhone, G. La Delle, E. Vives, J. Gokey. **Front Row:** M. McGregor, R. Rose, R. Maclurcan, P. Macken, M. Trainor, P. San Miguel, C. Murray, D. Morgan, G. Patterson.



YEAR 9A1

Back Row: P. Beniac, M. Davis, R. Beach, S. Clinton, P. Henwood, M. Kenny, K. Klika, P. Brassil. **Second Row:** N. Ireland, D. Dalton, L. Deverall, S. Donohoe, M. Collins, D. Hunter, J. Giles. **Third Row:** B. Cox, K. Kaney, M. Hehir, I. Darmody, J. Gillespie, G. Bourke, M. Bourke, M. Florance. **Front Row:** P. Joseph, B. Hayes, M. Horgan, P. Joyce, L. Imperial, R. Hugh, M. Glasheen, P. Berton, R. Brister.



YEAR 9A2

Back Row: P. Wallick, P. Webber, D. Scroope, M. Maxwell, R. Puhinen. **Second Row:** J. Millington, J. Walsh, A. McCloskey, C. Pidcock, P. Miniter, P. Rose, N. Medina, A. Lind, P. Noonan. **Third Row:** M. Sykes, M. McCann, P. Lim, D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, C. Tait, J. Malloy, M. Valos, M. O'Kane, C. Knappick. **Front Row:** S. O'Malley, R. Peters, P. Roche, B. Negus, S. Law, D. P. Ryan, L. Malynicz, D. G. Ryan, J. Wilcken.



YEAR 9B1

Back Row: J. Druce, T. Gavan, T. Galvin, M. Dempsey, C. Gower, P. Fornasier. **Second Row:** J. Gale, A. Dillon, P. Ashcroft, P. Elbourne, M. Fabbro, D. Ellis. A. Gibson. **Third Row:** R. Coulthurst, W. Collins, S. Hill, M. Facer, M. Harper, G. Evans, A. Bridger, T. Gleeson. **Front Row:** J. Drake, T. Hore, M. Honner, R. De Lasala, J. Ball, A. Chater, C. Glover, C. da Rosa, S. Friezer. **Absent:** N. Chance, M. Dowling.



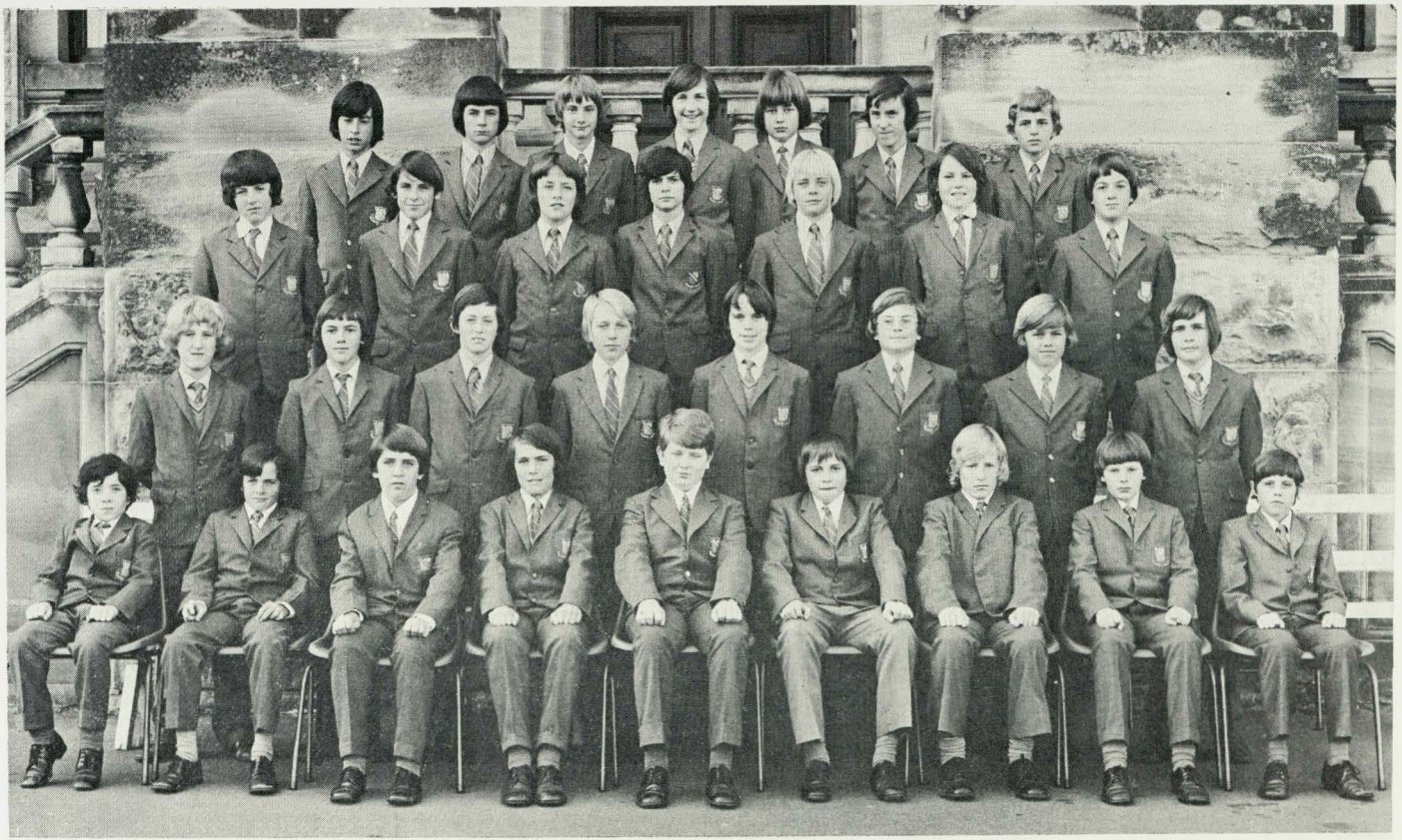
YEAR 9B2

Back Row: S. Hurwood, Y. Kulbicki, M. O'Brien, M. Johnson, P. Ingleson, S. Hunter, H. Nolan. **Second Row:** R. Jones, A. O'Connor, C. Marshall, P. Milharcic, M. McQuillan, R. Nowland, A. McNally. **Third Row:** H. McCormick, D. Noonan, A. Lewis, J. Nolan, D. Kenny, H. Molloy, M. McCann, S. Leslie. **Front Row:** S. Ingram, D. James, A. Lenehan, M. Nyman, H. Macken, G. Hughes, D. Irving, D. Moore, A. MacMaster. **Absent:** S. McArley.



YEAR 9B3

Back Row: M. Versace, R. Sherwood, R. Tweedy, P. Ritchard, P. Rossi, B. Rorke, M. Roche. **Second Row:** T. Van Der Loo, M. Rowe, J. Zinn, K. Smith, M. Powell, M. Sloane, P. Thackray, N. Herron. **Front Row:** B. Pettit, R. Pinn, R. Ragg, D. Tighe, P. Tonkin, P. Staniforth, G. Sawyer, J. Rush, B. O'Reilly.



YEAR 8(1)

Back Row: A. Butler, K. Brown, S. Batson, S. Caldwell, J. Carley, D. Bolger, I. Brooks. **Second Row:** J. Brassil, D. Brindley, E. Barber, P. Brown, M. Bristow, G. Bartlett, S. Coffey. **Third Row:** M. Carew, A. Collins, D. Ballhausen, A. Anderson, D. Boyd, G. Carpenter, P. Chesher, P. Bannon. **Front Row:** P. Cloran, D. Byrne, S. Boyle, J. Bradridge, M. Cashman, D. Clouston, P. Anderson, D. Brennan, G. Adcock. **Absent:** A. Bubb.



YEAR 8(2)

Back Row: P. Delany, M. Gleeson, M. Hackett, M. Fahey, D. Costa, D. Egan, C. Emberson, E. Fessey. **Second Row:** S. Gallagher, A. Cook, R. Green, T. Gallego, D. Facer, P. Hawthorne, M. Gardener. **Third Row:** P. Collins, L. Delaney, N. Grattan, M. Henwood, S. Glascott, M. Geraghty, A. Fabbro, J. Hastings. **Front Row:** P. Donnelly, M. Crawford, R. Coulthurst, C. Connolly, O. Egan, D. deCarvalho, G. Collins, T. Crumpton, J. Hallman.



YEAR 8(3)

Back Row: A. Mackay, M. McGahey, T. McKay, J. Loneragan, C. King, G. Kinsella. **Second Row:** A. Kirk, M. Marshall, M. Jones, P. McGrath, D. Lodder, S. Lambert, C. Marshall. **Third Row:** S. Keogh, C. Long, S. Maloney, K. Lim, T. Hugh, W. Lenehan, W. McKay, C. Leberne. **Front Row:** M. Laurence, P. Lewis, M. Maclurcan, B. Ingham, S. McNally, D. Lazarus, J. McDonald, M. Landels, J. Hogue. **Absent:** D. Howard, G. McGovern.



YEAR 8(4)

Back Row: G. Richards, R. Paterson, L. Maund, F. Oppen, C. Paterson, M. Neville, T. Noonan. **Second Row:** A. Morgan, P. Milharcic, D. Moran, G. Murphy, A. Page, J. Rickard, A. Priestley. **Third Row:** P. Robinson, S. Mulhearn, W. Reid, C. Redler, C. Ringler, J. Potts, C. O'Neill, S. O'Gready. **Front Row:** C. Mort, C. Munro, M. Ragg, A. Quinn, N. Murphy, P. Morrison, A. Montgomery, G. Pudig, P. O'Connor. **Absent:** M. Ossipoff.



YEAR 8(5)

Back Row: H. Rorke, D. Shiell, A. Shillington, B. Wainwright, P. Stier, A. Tate, T. Weatherall. **Second Row:** M. Wood, A. Simmonds, M. Ryan, M. Wilde, M. Rusconi, P. Toomey, M. Thurston. **Third Row:** B. Smith, M. Sheridan, L. Weyland, A. Wilkinson, D. Thompson, D. Zubani, J. Vandervaere, M. Roche. **Front Row:** B. Welsh, D. Scanlen, M. Sprouster, J. Rowley, S. Rowe, P. Swaine, M. Tonge, D. Ward, H. Sainty.



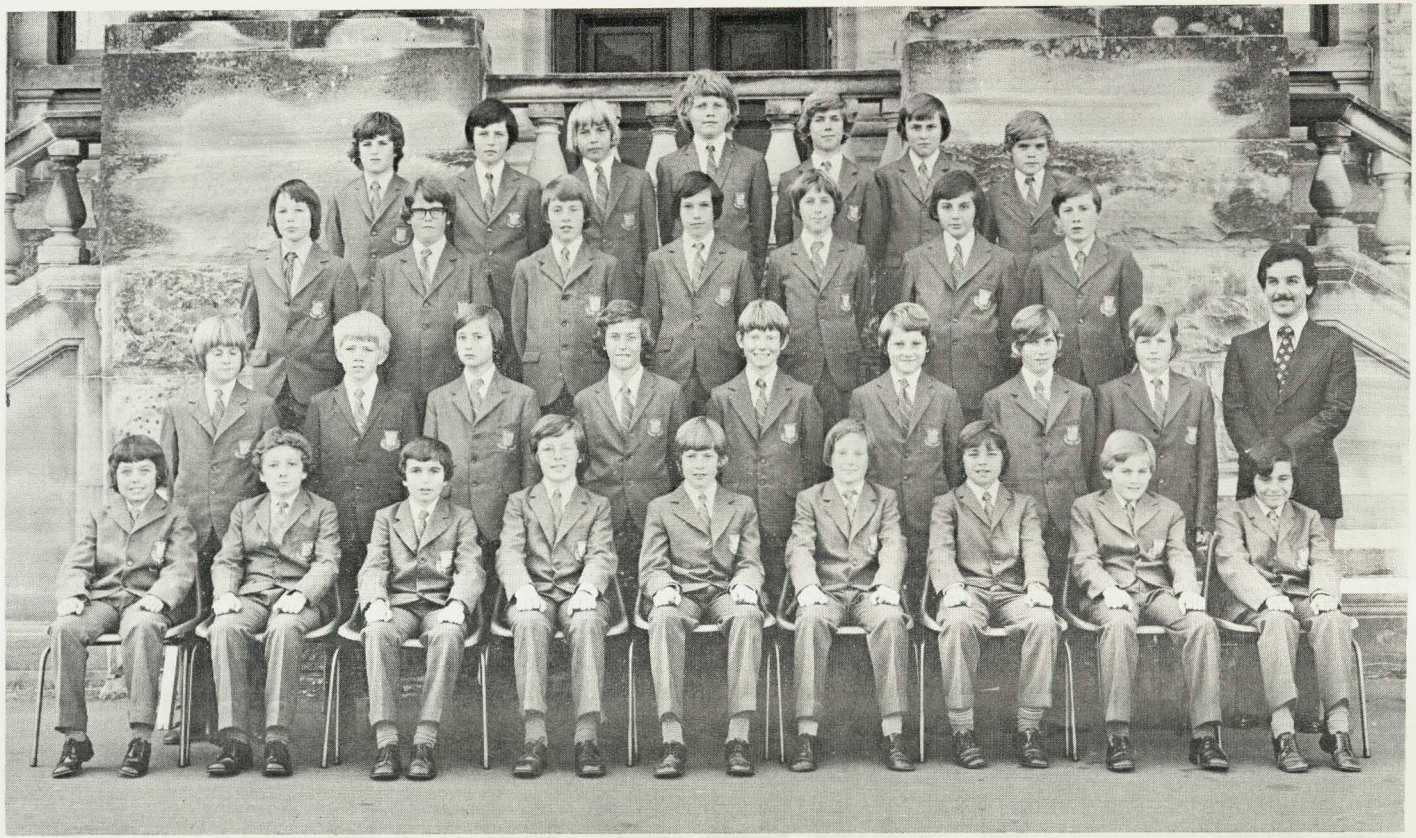
YEAR 7(1)

Back Row: P. Cheok, M. Braun, M. Bolger, A. Crimmings, P. Breen, R. Brewster. **Second Row:** R. Bradshaw, J. Baxter, M. Baldry, A. Baume, D. Burke, H. Costello, S. Cook. **Third Row:** W. Burges, T. S. Collins, D. Aquilina, T. E. Collins, A. Cornell, J. Allen, M. Auckland, S. Breslin, Mr. B. Kinnaird. **Front Row:** J. Burke, L. Brown, J. Coffey, R. Connolly, B. Cubis, T. da Rosa, C. Clancy, P. Cape, G. Carr. **Absent:** J. Bunbury, J. Carney.



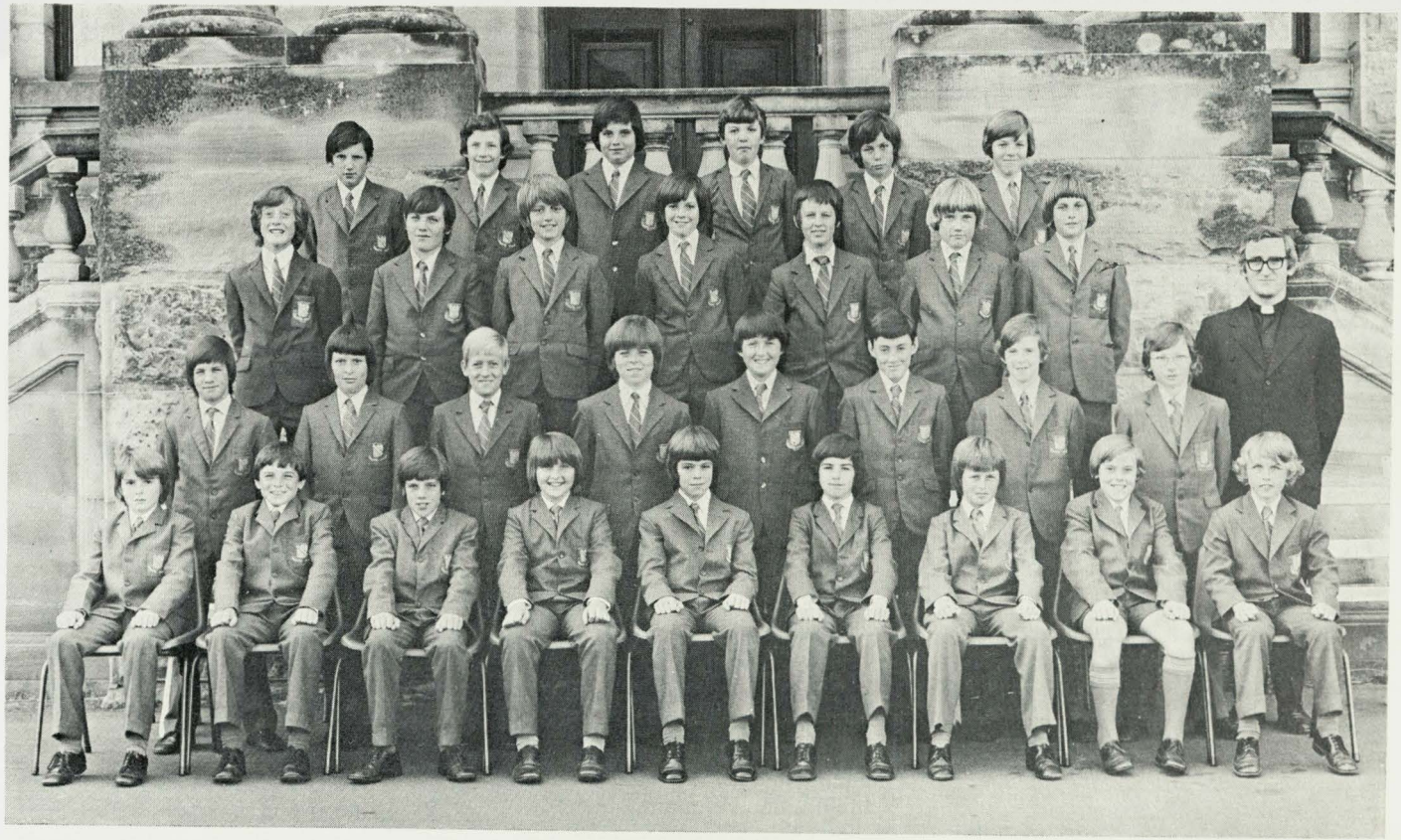
YEAR 7(2)

Back Row: D. Hennessy, C. Evans, P. Eedy, J. Downes, D. Bolger, D. Dillon, J. Donnellan. **Second Row:** J. Gray, P. Hendriks, T. Delaney, C. Haynes, J. Grimes, R. Gibb, N. Hore. **Third Row:** M. Hayes, P. Hollingdale, I. Grant, A. Green, P. Gilmour, A. Housego, P. Hahn, R. Hellum, Brother L. Leonard, S.J. **Front Row:** P. Goodman, M. Fitzgerald, T. Dumbrell, T. Davis, S. Hansen, M. Dowling, D. Feain, D. Haire, P. Hill. **Absent:** P. deCarvalho.



YEAR 7(3)

Back Row: S. McKenna, A. Miles, J. Meagher, I. McDonald, M. Kinsella, F. Loneragan, R. Meagher. **Second Row:** A. Jones, A. Keating, J. King, S. McManis, D. Kirkby, L. Joseph, M. McTackett. **Third Row:** D. McCormick, A. Lembke, M. McGlinchey, M. McGrath, J. McMahon, F. Malloy, R. Lord, G. MacDonnell, Mr. J. Agioritis. **Front Row:** R. Matthews, J. Lamond, M. McAdam, D. Meagher, R. Howell, J. McCann, T. Green, J. Mann. G. Iacovazzi.
Absent: T. Howard.



YEAR 7(4)

Back Row: M. Pittorino, D. Morris, J. North, T. Roarty, P. Rose, J. Perrignon. **Second Row:** M. Neville, B. Quigley, B. O'Reilly, P. O'Brien, D. Miniter, P. Rudder, S. Oldfield. **Third Row:** R. Neville, R. Parnell, A. Poulter, J. Priestley, J. Oates, D. Perrignon, M. Pelly, G. Murnaghan, Brother I. Ryan, S.J. **Front Row:** C. Nyman, D. Regan, N. Roche, J. O'Leary, P. O'Keefe, D. Rowe, J. O'Connor, A. Mulveney, J. O'Neill. **Absent:** D. O'Connell, P. Rodgers.



YEAR 7(5)

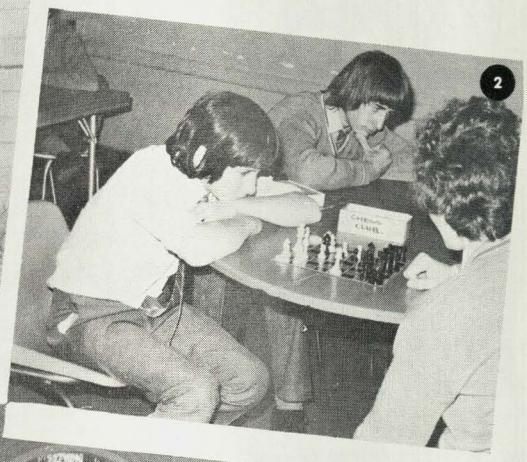
Back Row: D. Shepherd, S. Sykes, M. Slocum, M. Wong, A. Valos, J. Stier. **Second Row:** L. Smith, W. Russell, M. Stevens, A. Scott, R. Webber, M. Sheridan, R. Twigg. **Third Row:** M. Yates, M. Scott, G. Wong, D. Tait, B. Sheridan, P. Van Brink, M. Terren, R. Ryan, Fr. K. King, S.J. **Front Row:** G. Versace, M. Sullivan, S. Wood, T. Sprouster, K. Williams, R. Thomas, M. Wright, G. Russell, M. Stevenson. **Absent:** N. Scarf, M. Williams.

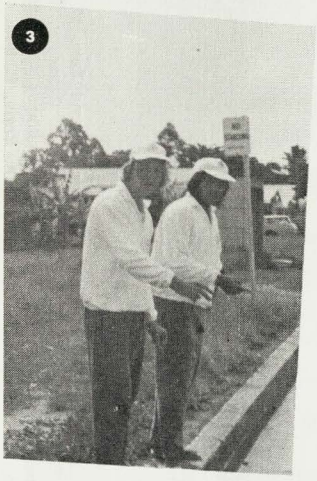


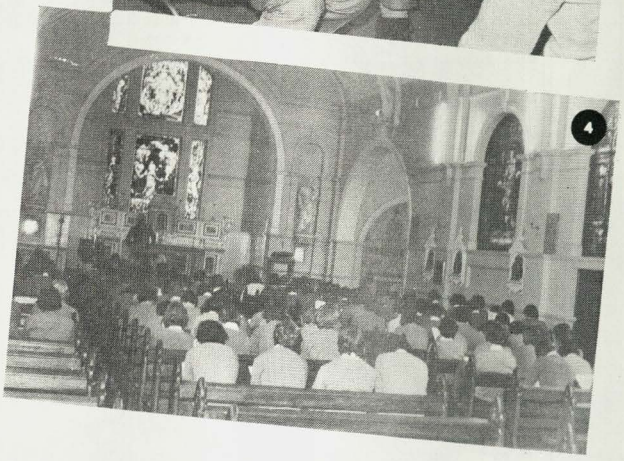
YEAR 6

Back Row: J. Shiell, P. Paterson, M. Brooks, K. Fish, E. Daley, R. Hamilton, S. Jones. **Second Row:** M. Reede, S. Chate, R. Van Brink, A. Kehoe, A. Mayo, M. Dalton, M. Hardwick, A. Eedy, C. Hurwood. **Third Row:** S. McCleary, M. Forrest, M. Connelley, T. Scahill, P. Crowe, C. Henwood, D. Fitzgerald, C. O'Brien, N. McMenamie, K. O'Halloran, Mr. M. Fanning. **Front Row:** G. Anderson, J. Robinson, D. Sullivan, P. Veech, J. Lippmann, D. Lamond, P. Grattan, D. Fitzpatrick, P. Carr. **Absent:** A. Erwin, P. Bell.













1. A. Bubb. **2.** Chess players P. Milharcic and G. Robson. **3.** Sam Hunter and Michael Wong on the way to the Nepean! **4.** Choir practice for Year 11. **5.** Duncan McKillop filling up one of the mowers. **6.** Nick Ireland and David Housego with the paint brush.

Community Aid

It is good that those who are *healthy* should help the sick.
It is good that those who have the strength of *youth* should help those who are incapacitated by *old age.*
It is good that those who live in *comfortable* circumstances should help the *poor.*

The purpose of the Community Aid programme in Year 11 is to give the young people at the school an opportunity to develop an awareness of the problems suffered by many people living near them. It is hoped that by developing this awareness while they are young they will, after they leave school, give some of their time to helping people less privileged than themselves.

Each Activities Wednesday about 30 boys from Year 11 took part in a programme which included visiting hospitals and helping the sick in their homes.

The Ornithological Activity Group

The ornithology group had its second successful year; good attendances, consistent interest, sufficient equipment, suitable literature, a reasonable amount of good viewing weather, and a rewarding, stirring, sympathetic interest of other students and masters in their birds and environment.

Fortnightly, enthusiastic and systematic combings of the College area, Tambourine Bay, the mangroves and river have been heightened by satisfying outings to the Zoo, Cumberland State Forest, Shoplands Road, Anangrove, and visits to the museum and especially to the Sydney headquarters of the Australian Bird Index, Rushcutters Bay.

The members have gradually gained a deep awareness of both the birds and the different terrains of their environment, the varieties of bird habitats, the need for certain trees and flowers to encourage the 88 species so far observed locally.

This concern for the environment moved the group to eradicate the lantana and two kinds of privet from a large area of the front of the College and plant it with with native trees and shrubs that will encourage the birds.

Members have become more and more adept at recognising the species, understanding their behaviour, noting patterns of movement both on to and within our area. Getting acquainted with the three varieties of bird-calls, learning the scientific nomenclature both in English and Latin, understanding the physiology of a bird, and the more exact study of individual species, make up the pattern of our activity.

Daily tabulations of numbers and species are gradually building up towards the "Birds of Riverview" book to mark the Centenary of Riverview.

Astronomy

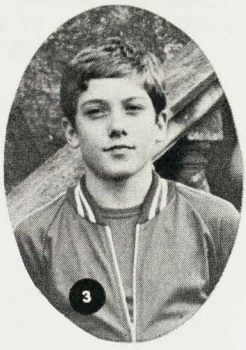
At the start of the year we planned to begin a programme of regular observations with the Riverview telescopes. Emphasis was placed on making observations rather than merely looking at objects in the night sky.

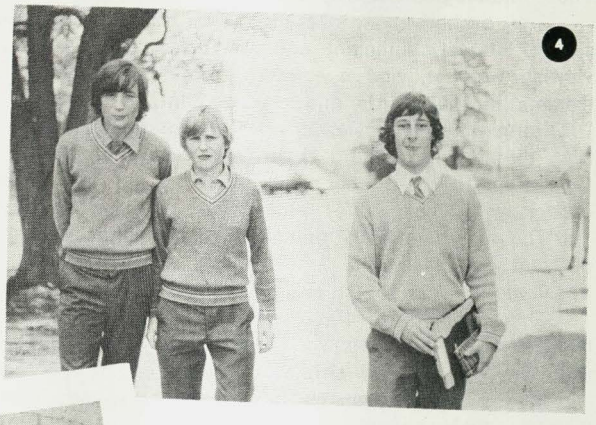
After checking the camera and drive we found it was possible to obtain good results with photography, using exposures of up to 15 minutes duration. We then decided to begin photography of minor planets and of Milky Way star fields. With the co-operation of the weather we hope to obtain some good photographs by the end of the year.

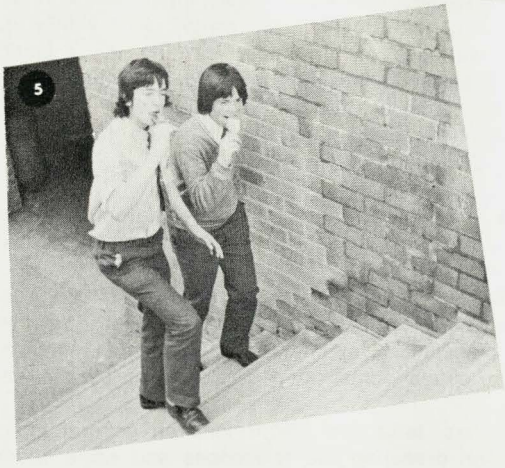
During the afternoons we have had films, talks and discussions on general topics in Astronomy. Time has also been spent on preparing the telescopes and some observations of the sun have been made by projecting the solar image onto a screen. This usually shows a number of sunspots. However, like the weather, the sun has been rather unco-operative this year with a long period of almost no solar activity.













1. The Old Sydney Club: Peter Robin, David Wilkinson, Bill Priestley, Mr. R. Holmes, Mark O'Donnell, Chris Joseph. **2.** Peter Ingelson, Rodney Jones and David Moore think twice. **3.** Pat Delany, Australian 100 and 200 metres Breaststroke Gold Medallist. **4.** Steve Antico, Steve O'Brien and Matthew Pettit on the way to "Activities". **5.** Paul O'Connor and Tony Pegum know what's good for them. **6.** Anthony Bubb gets in some extra practice.

Music

In both Senior and Junior school, the Activities sessions are workshops; times for the development of the individual student's creative pursuits.

In the Junior school, large numbers every week are applying themselves to the learning of skills of an instrument — the range covers guitar, both classical and folk, recorder, flute, clarinet, violin, cello, string bass, all brass instruments, vocal and for boys not musically inclined, other activities, including macrame and gardening are provided.

Some of these groups have already performed in the Tuesday Lunch Hour Concert series — some in class lecture recital series, and we hope that all will have performed before the end of the year.

In the Senior school fortnightly Activities, we have made valuable use of the time in preparation of orchestral and solo work for the "Pirates of Penzance".

The Old Sydney Club

The club was formed to enable boys to experience elements of Australia's past at first hand.

Over the year we have visited such places of historic interest as Vaucluse House, the residence of William Wentworth; Old Government House, Parramatta; St. Phillip's Church, Church Hill; The Rocks area and Garrison Church as well as Fort Denison.

The interest and enthusiasm shown by the group have been extremely gratifying and the group, as a whole, have benefited greatly from this exposure to Australia's past.

A book recording all visits has been compiled and contains some very interesting comments about the various areas visited.

Speech and Communication

The aim of this activity has been to get the boys to stand up and speak naturally and confidently on topics both light and serious. Every boy speaks at least twice on each Activity day and, because *everyone* speaks, the audience learns to be sympathetic and co-operative.

Impromptu speeches, sometimes limited to one minute, on racy and topical subjects, are designed to make the boys fluent and ready speakers.

Practice is also given in situational or occasional speeches, such as welcoming of visitors who might happen to drop in, proposing of toasts, and so on.

Other aspects of this activity have been the reading of news clips, the declaiming of Shakespearean passages, and the reading of passages from the Bible — a useful training for participation in the liturgy of the Mass.

Leatherwork

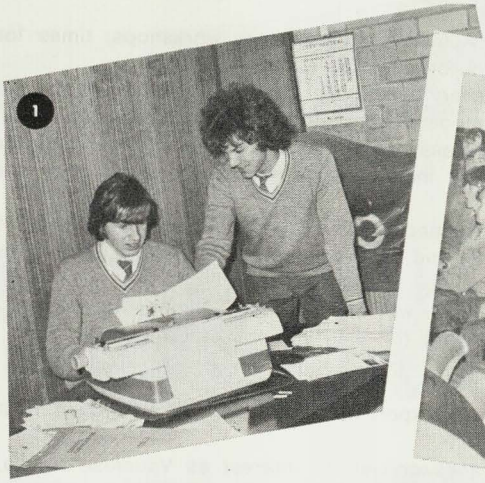
This year leatherwork was introduced as a new Activity course. What we are endeavouring to do in the course is to introduce the boys to some craft which they could use as a hobby for their leisure time.

As the year has progressed, the numbers wanting to do the course have increased and this is encouraging. At present we have about 30 boys involved. They are all at different stages and are beginning to exercise a little artistic taste in their designs with their work.

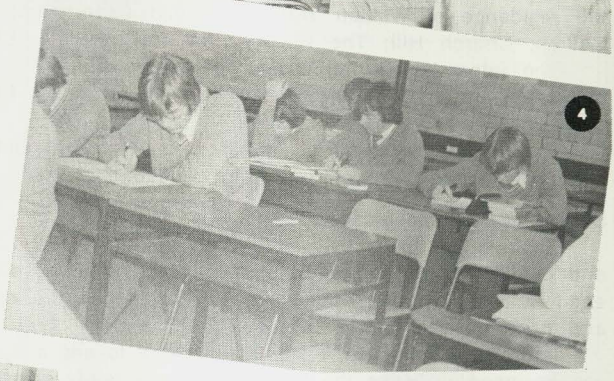
They began on simple projects like key cases, purses, wallets and belts and are now moving to more sophisticated carving jobs.

Judo

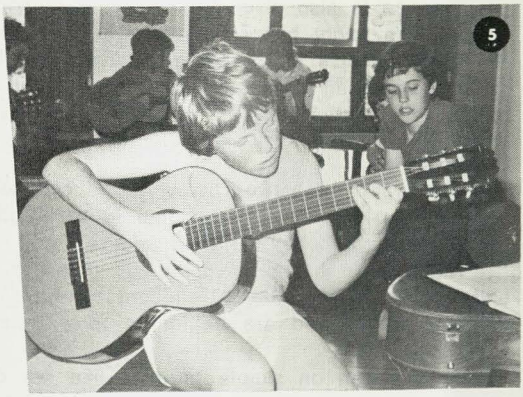
Judo has attracted a large number of pupils who have *thrown* themselves into the sport with great enthusiasm.











1. Greg Lynch, Simon Young, two of the editors of Grass Roots. **2.** Some of the audience at a Tuesday lunch time concert. **3.** Mark Sawyer at the potter's wheel. **4.** 'Trans-at-Sight in Latin class, H.S.C. **5.** John Allen concentrating.

Those who imagine a sort of Eastern free-for-all would be sadly disappointed. Traditionally, Judo disciplines the mind as well as the body, and ancient Japanese customs are retained to show respect to the Judo masters and fellow players.

The skills the players learn teach them to fall and roll without injury, and to be able to exert 100 per cent effort in throwing and wrestling each other.

Historically the recreational skill of the Samurai, Judo is able to improve co-ordination and instill the self-confidence that grows from a disciplined physical contact sport.

Marine Craftsmanship

The boys in this activity are doing the quietest of behind the scenes work which involves the removal and cleaning, and subsequent protection of the metal parts on the craft in the rowing shed. As well as this they are detailing the woodwork repairs which the professional boatbuilders will perform. Although the work is tedious the boys have disciplined themselves to it, and through their most capable work they will decrease the problems and worry of corroded and broken equipment during the rowing season.

The benefit of this work to the school lies in savings due to preventative maintenance. We are all happy to be working in the open air on a necessary task.

Table Tennis

The table tennis club was formed in February, 1976. Boys from Year 8 to Year 10 participate. Therefore, junior boys have the chance to intermingle with more senior boys in a controlled environment. The competitions are run on a handicap basis for both singles and doubles and give everyone an even chance of success. The standard of play has risen throughout the year as is shown by the amount of "perspiration" expended during a session.

The club is run by an elected committee headed by Peter De Silva from Year 10 who does an excellent job of ensuring that the competitions run smoothly.

Philately

In its second year of operation, the Philatelic group has now welcomed a total of 33 boys to its ranks. Such a number of collectors naturally provides great opportunities for adding to each other's collections, but also gives a point of contact between boys who might not have otherwise mixed and for a master who may not encounter some of the group in any other facet of school life.

The stamps group exists then to perform these functions as well as to provide opportunities not normally open to an individual collector. Hence the group has viewed films supplied by Australia Post; listened to guest speakers, e.g., Mr. K. Duffy, Managing Director of Seven Seas Stamps; staged exhibitions, e.g., a complete collection of the stamps of Papua and New Guinea on loan from Mr. T. Vallentine and 79 first day covers supplied by R. Percival (Year 10); toured the Redfern Mail Exchange and further developed the philatelic library begun in 1975.

Viewpoint

On Activities Wednesdays, the boys in this group proof-read the material and print the paper. They then distribute the issue to Form Masters and sent out copies to postal subscribers.

When there is a shortage of submissions, as often happens, the boys sometimes write articles themselves or persuade friends to do so.

Unfortunately, the boys cannot be involved in the selection of editing and layout of material, as this must be done earlier so that the paper is ready for printing on Wednesday afternoon.

Pottery

Twenty-one boys from Years eight, nine and ten have elected to do pottery. The equipment provided has proved highly satisfactory for the type of creative work the boys do. Most of them had had no previous experience in pottery and therefore had

to begin with handwork. However, those who had some previous knowledge were quick to progress to wheel work. It is in this field that Mrs. McQuade has proved of invaluable assistance along with Mrs. Meagher and Mrs. Rowbotham.

The interest has been so keen that the Activity has been extended to Friday afternoons after class. A group of from five to eight boys attended these extra classes so as to improve their wheel work. Here again Mrs. McQuade helps on a regular basis and assists with the technical skills needed. Several of the boys have reached a high standard in these short five months, and in time a group of highly creative and productive potters should emerge.

Art

The boys in this Activity have tackled several art forms. They began with painting — on large paper with vinyl paints, seascapes, landscapes, still-life and some figure work. They then branched out into designing and making mobiles out of wire and dippity-glass. If nothing noteworthy resulted from these exercises the boys were happy and engrossed.

Then they attempted copper-enamelling. This exercise "took" immediately, and was so successful that "orders" were soon being taken. In the third term the group attempted batik dyeing; wall-hangings, table mats and lamp shades were made. Personal ideas abounded and some boys even attemped to make batik football guernseys.

Each term a new group and new experiments began. Even if no masterpieces have been produced, these classes have fostered the imaginative powers of the students who may discover a hobby or an interest which will bring them happy leisure hours in the future.

Venture Training

The group consists of about fifty boys from Years 9 to 11 divided into five associated Activities with a supporting logistics group, which could be called a "Q" staff. The groups are abseiling, canoeing, rafting, signals and a confidence course. Each group is organised by a boy from Year 11, whose responsibilities cover course planning, safety instruction, general technique, instruction and co-ordination with the other groups' Activities.

Two Canadian two-man canoes have already been built by one group which has plans for two more canoes before the end of the year. Apart from paddling their own canoe the canoeing group also learn how to make their own canoe.

The Abseiling Group has equipment for eight boys and two instructors to be active at the same time. Two groups have already been trained and another eight boys are now learning the skill, so that by December there should be twenty-six competent cliff jumpers. There are happily a number of very suitable areas in the grounds for training in this skill. After about six hours of instruction and preparation the boys have their first descent which is down a 30 degree off vertical mud slope. This is difficult enough for the principles of roping to be required and yet any error results in nothing worse than some dirty clothes. By the time any boy attempts a vertical slope he has acquired competency in the basic skill of roping.

The construction of the confidence course has been a real pleasure. The grounds lend themselves so well to a physically exhausting cavort with nature: up and down from the foreshore to the beginning of the garden, through bracken, across mud flats, native bushland and spaces of bare rock cliffs. In the near future some log bridges will be included and some cargo nets.

Thor Hyderdahl would have been impressed with a vessel consisting of twelve one hundred litre drums and a timber frame which has been built by the rafters.

The signallers are the overseers; with a radio to each group contact is kept between them all.

The group is planning a camp in the December holidays for a selected number and another one in May, 1977 for the whole group. Both camps will allow the members of the group to pursue the activities mentioned above and to have a relaxed time out in the bush.

Motor Mechanics
Junior

The aim of the Activity is to help the boys get better value from their motoring in time to come, and, in the interim, to care sympathetically for their parents' cars. They learn to understand how lack of care can cause so many problems with a car and they are taught such elementary things as how to check the oil level, the water in the radiator and the battery, the level of fluid in the master cylinder, the pressure of the tyres, how to change a wheel, how to wash and check drain holes.

As every boy will eventually buy a car and his first purchase will probably be a second hand one they are shown some simple things which will indicate how the previous owner treated the vehicle. The correct procedures to be carried out in an accident are taught, the Motor Traffic Handbook is discussed and the questions likely to be asked when one applies for a licence.

With this early knowledge the boys should in time be better drivers and should have an increased awareness of the need for safety on the road at all times.

Senior

In this section there are two manageable groups: the beginners under the direction of Mr. F. Clarke and they concentrate on the fundamentals of the working of an engine. Fr. Kilbride, S.J., takes the other group which has a number of old motor mowers. They dismantle and reassemble them and in doing so they learn the function of the various parts and how they are arranged. There are, as well, several old cars which could be treated in the same way, but there is neither space nor time enough to do as much with these as the boys and their instructor would like. In the first and second terms some good instructive films were provided for the group by G.M.H., Melbourne.

Gardening and Landscaping

The aim of the activity is to show the boys that manual work can be worthwhile and rewarding, even if it is necessary. It is difficult to say whether we are succeeding in this aim, and perhaps the boys' answer will come only after they have married and settled down. The biggest obstacle is the opinion expressed by some boys that "this type of work is to be avoided; those who attempt it are a little strange".

On the other hand the group has had some good times, when the work has been interesting. They have worked willingly and the results have shown how worthwhile it has been.

All of us enjoy the fruits of their work as we enter the main gates of the school and the road down to the boatshed and foreshores, where some of the group are clearing the undergrowth and replanting the area with native trees and shrubs will soon be a place of beauty and a joy for years to come.

Student Driving

In June, 1975, an automatic Holden Torana was delivered to Riverview by courtesy of Boyded Bankstown for the sole purpose of teaching the boys to drive and training them for their driving test. The first licence was obtained in July and by the end of that year ten licences had been obtained. In term one of this year a further nine boys passed their driving test, six of them in the last ten days of the term. By the end of term two a further eleven licences were obtained and five others during the first week



1. Richard Green, Matthew Jarrett, Hayden Rorke and Peter Rogers paying attention! **2.** Sean Mulhearn and Chris Redler making a dog kennel. **3.** David James and Terry Galvin wrecking a lawn mower. **4.** James Druce, John Campbell, David Noonan, Gavin Fitzgerald, Andrew Bolger. Leatherwork al fresco. **5.** Bro. Mersel, S.J. and the electronics class. **6.** Yvan Kulbicki and Phillip Beniac painting leatherwork.

or so of the holidays. Letters of permission to begin learning had been received from the parents of five other boys, but time prevented their beginning until the third term. That brought the total to forty of parents who had given their sons permission to avail themselves of the St. Ignatius' College Student Driver car. This fact together with several verbal inquiries means that the number of boys who have been trained could reach fifty by the end of the year.

Chess

At the moment the prime aim of the Chess Activities is to have an afternoon of enjoyable playing. However, there is a more serious note to the activity: competition. For the first time at Riverview four teams last year and two this year began competitive playing in the N.S.W. Junior Chess League Championships. Although it would be the better part of valour not to mention the results the boys concerned seem to enjoy the contact with other schools. Since the competitors usually benefit from contact with experienced, good players we hope that more interest will be shown at Riverview in the competition and this should improve the standard of our play.

Electronics

Electronics is a modern branch of technology, ever-widening in its scope and making possible what was once regarded as a fairy tale. Radios, telephones, televisions are found in every home. Communications, signalling, measuring, computerising, calculating are all made possible with electronics. To many people these techniques are like a closed book. The aim of our Activities class is to open this field for the boys and to familiarise them with the basic functions of these machines, to know their component parts, how they work and to be able to read the diagrams.

All that is needed is some common sense, a little logic and study and without too much time or trouble, and certainly with a good deal of pleasure the student can acquire a knowledge of and experience in electronics which could develop into a useful and captivating hobby for life.

Refereeing

In First Term there were fifty-one boys doing this course. Each boy was given a book of rules and every rule was explained, discussed and applied. Lecturing nearly two hours was most difficult so questions which had appeared on past examination papers were examined and discussed. Towards the end of the term, to break the routine, the Sportsmaster and a qualified referee spoke to the group. Some of the group gave field demonstrations while others constructively judged their ability to apply the rules. They were judged on their control of play, whistle ability and their own correct positioning. They did a two hour written exam on the last Wednesday of the term and are still awaiting the results from the Rugby Union. In the Third Term there are twenty-five boys doing the same course, and enjoying as did their predecessors this activity.

Workshop and Technics

At present if you visit the Workshop under the administration block, you will find students building workshop benches and cupboards for tools.

The Technics class is carrying out the designing, ordering and building of a suitable storeroom in the workshop and are coping very well indeed with this. We hope that at the end of the year basic woodwork and metalwork will be in operation and we intend to introduce elementary cabinet work and wood machining during 1977.

According to plans for 1978, elementary building construction and metal fabrication will be part of the curriculum. I believe we can say with confidence that the workshop is fulfilling a very valuable need in the school among those boys who enjoy working in metal and wood.



FIRST EIGHT.
R. Burfitt-Williams (cox), R. Dillon (stroke), G. Hogan, J. Gouvernet, M. Egan, A. Meagher, B. Donohoe, S. Ellis, B. Daniel (bow).

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB:

President: Father Peter B. Quin, S.J.

Vice-President: B. L. Nowland, Esq.

Rowing Master: Father John Ramsay, S.J.

Medical Officers: Dr. B. Duffy, Dr. B. Curtin.

Captain of the Boats: Gerard Hogan.

Vice-Captain: Richard Dillon.

Committee Man: Brian Daniel.

Regatta Committee:

D. Enock, Esq. (Convenor), Rev. H. B. Leonard, S.J., Rev. J. Dooley, S.J., M. Leonard, Esq., F. Clarke, Esq., R. Robson, Esq., M. Doyle, E. Hodge, A. Lee, M. Minahan.

Coaches:

Father Peter Green, S.J., Father Tom O'Donovan, S.J., Father John Ramsay, S.J., J. Giblin, Esq., P. Hunter, Esq., R. Sinclair, Esq., P. Wright, Esq., L. Kirkpatrick, Esq., M. Hunter, Esq., P. McGrath, Esq.

RESULTS OF THE 92nd GOLD CUP REGATTA, 13th MARCH, 1976

First Tub	S.I.C.	S.C.E.G.S.	S.J.C.
Second Tub	T.S.C.	S.J.C. (2)	S.J.C. (1)
Third Tub	S.J.C.	S.I.C.	N.C.
Fourth Tub	S.J.C.	S.I.C.	S.C.E.G.S.
Fifth Tub	S.J.C. (1)	S.J.C. (2)	T.S.C.
Sixth Tub	S.J.C.	S.C.E.G.S.	S.H.S.
First Junior Eight	S.J.C.		
Second Junior Eight	S.J.C.	T.S.C.	N.C.
First Four	T.S.C.	S.J.C.	S.C.E.G.S.
Second Four	S.C.E.G.S.	S.J.C.	S.I.C.
Third Four	S.C.E.G.S.	N.C.	T.S.C.
Fourth Four	S.J.C.	S.G.S.	S.C.E.G.S.
Second Eight	T.K.S.	S.C.E.G.S.	S.I.C.
Club Second Four	Sydney	Haberfield	Glebe
Handicap Sculls	Nesbett	Ogden	Stride
Third Grade Four	Balmain	Sydney	
Third Grade Lightweight Four	St. George	Glebe	Sydney
Gold Cup Eights	Sydney University	Mosman	Haberfield

The First Eight

The most noticeable feature of this year's Eight was its ability to row well one afternoon and lose form almost entirely in the following afternoon's session. To our frustration we could not eliminate this completely even late in the season.

Arriving at Rowing Camp we knew not what to expect, but most of us had an idea that we were in for a hard week of physical activity. During the camp Mr. Roberts helped us greatly and throughout the season we could always rely on his advice and assistance to keep fit. We are all extremely grateful to him and to Mrs. Roberts for their kindness and hope they will continue to be associated with the Rowing Club in the future.

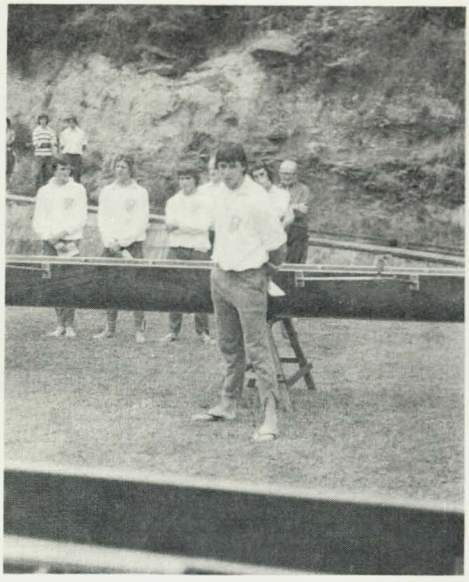
Our first competition race was in the Third Grade Eights at the Balmain Regatta. We won our heat and were placed second in the final behind Sydney Rowing Club Youth Eight. These were to be our rivals throughout the season. At the Thiess Toyota Regatta the following week we rowed disappointingly, but on the Saturday following, over the North Shore mile, we rowed really well being once again placed second to our old rivals.



SECOND EIGHT.

R. Gardiner (cox), M. Roarty (stroke), E. Dillon, G. Fitzgerald, C. Liggins, J. Johnson, P. Sykes, M. Tait, J. Fegan (bow).





AT THE SHEDS ON GOLD CUP DAY.

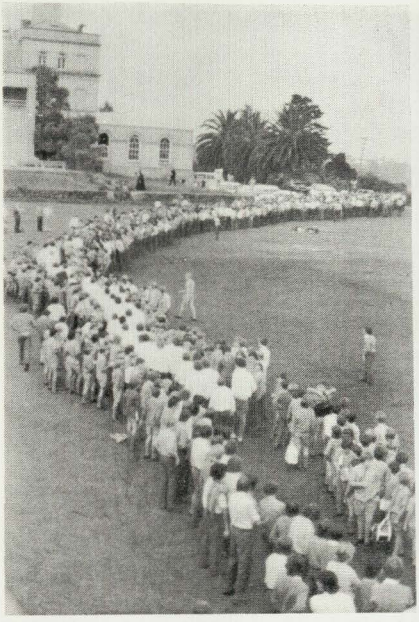
John Stevens, donor of the new Eight. Gerard Hogan, Captain of Boats, thanks the donor.

The following week we entered the Scots Regatta but found the short course (1000 m.) unsuited to our style. We started well enough but were pulled up after Kings and Cranbrook collided. The race was not restarted and the Regatta was abandoned owing to a sudden violent storm. The Newington Regatta proved a complete disaster for us and we began to realise that great improvement was necessary if we were to be serious contenders for the Head of the River. Our next performance raised our hopes. We entered the N.S.W. Youth Eight Championship with a determination which paid dividends. In this race we produced our best performance so far in the season, being placed once more second to Sydney Rowing Club.

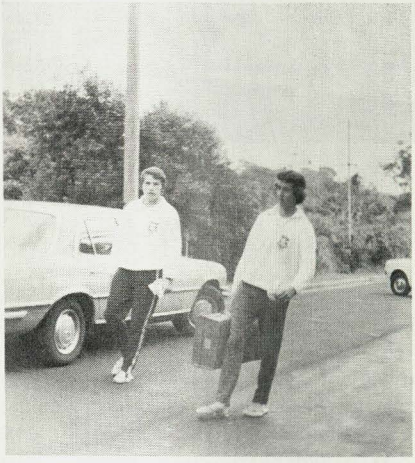
Our next Regatta was our own Gold Cup. In the morning we had the blessing of our two new boats, The Ferruccio Romanin and The Ignatian VIII. This opportunity must be taken to thank Mr. John Stevens of Moree very sincerely for donating the Ignatian VIII to the Riverview Rowing Club. We are sure that the boat will be put to the best of use in the future.

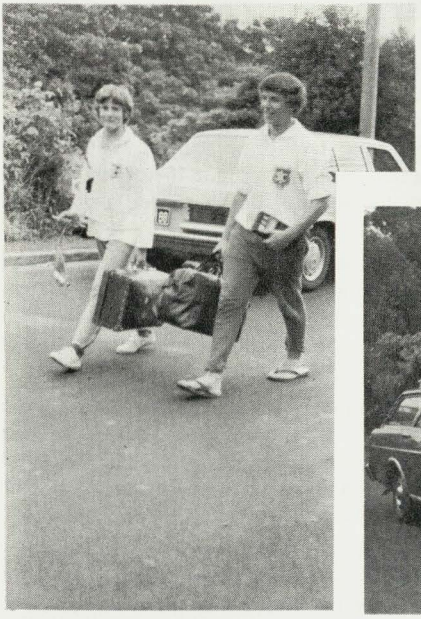
In the actual Regatta we were drawn in a heat against Newington. We held them off to win the heat and so qualify for the semi-final. In this we were drawn against Mosman and Sydney University the eventual first and second placegetters in the Gold Cup Final. Our row had been a very fine one and we came third in the fastest time for any of the school crews on the day.

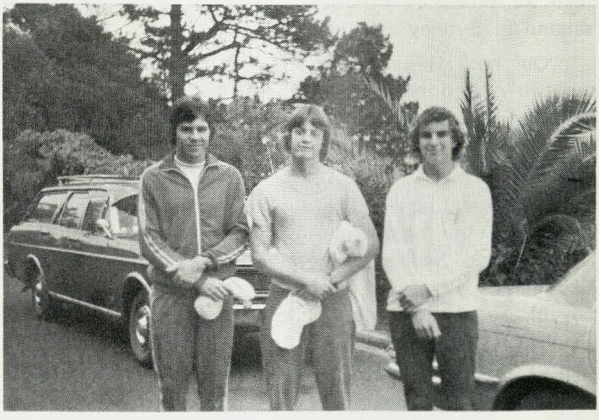
The Head of the River was now only three weeks away and morale had been regained as a result of our greatly improved form. Our final competitive outing before the great event was at the National Regatta on the Nepean where we competed in the Australian Schoolboy VIII's Race. The field comprised mainly Sydney crews. We won our heat rather narrowly from Kings and anxiously awaited the final to be rowed five











OFF TO THE NEPEAN.





hours later. This was an important race for us as we would meet Scots whom we regarded as our main rivals at this stage. After a bad start and being more than a length behind Scots we gradually reached the front to be on equal terms with Newington. Over the final stages, however, Newington raced away from us with Scots third. After this race we thought the full course of 1½ miles would not suit Newington at the Head of the River race. How wrong we were to be!

Our stay at the Wallacia Hotel was a very enjoyable one and prepared us well for the final Regatta. We looked over our lane 8 which is always regarded as a difficult one but were pleased to note that the river was running fairly well on that side. Mass was celebrated on Thursday night and Saturday morning with Father Quin coming up to join us and we were quietly confident of making a good showing for the School.

As the First Eight proceeded up the river for the start of the race all were encouraged by seeing the Second Eight in a commanding position rowing down in the process of winning their race. As we lined up for the start Scots caused a slight delay with megaphone trouble, and when the actual start was made we soon found ourselves, after a slight mishap, trailing the field by a length or more. The course went by quickly and we passed the other crews steadily till Newington alone were ahead of us. There they remained to win by a length with Kings behind us in third place. We must congratulate Newington on their great win; with their outstanding performance at the National Regatta they had achieved a particularly fine double.

And the rowing season, with its successes and its disappointments, has come to an end. There remains to us the happy duty of thanking the many people who helped us so generously. To Messrs. John Welsh, Duncan Baggot, Albert Joris, Noel Hammond and Richard Curtin, who gave up their time so frequently to be with us with their help, we owe special thanks. Our Coach, Father Ramsay, deserves most credit for our successes so unselfishly did he dedicate himself to us and our needs. His coaching ability is now acknowledged throughout rowing circles and the members of the crew are exceedingly grateful to him not merely for what he has taught us by his dedication in the skills of rowing but also in the wider areas of life. And finally our thanks must go to the many people who supported us so enthusiastically throughout the season.

—R. Dillon.



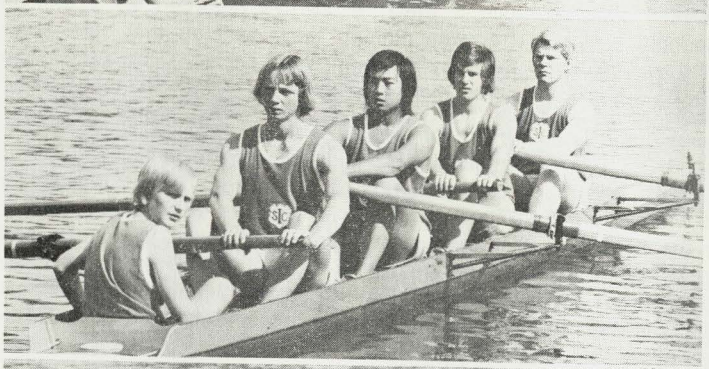
FIRST FOUR.

D. Poulter (cox), R. Hamilton (stroke), A. Mitchell, N. Grimes, G. Babbage (bow).



SECOND FOUR.

J. Booth (cox), P. Brogan (stroke), F. Ryan, G. Taylor, T. Bowyer (bow).



THIRD FOUR.

S. O'Brien (cox), S. Hunter (stroke), M. Wong, J. Dalton, P. Robin (bow).



FOURTH FOUR.

P. Fagan (cox), P. Gorman (stroke), A. Gillespie, P. Stenmark, M. O'Donnell (bow).

The Second Eight

This year's Second Eight was not as successful as last year's crew. They won only two regattas: the first in which they rowed and the last. In the intervening regattas they came second once, third three times, and fourth twice. They were pleased, of course, with their first victory, but as their sights were set on the race on the Nepean their success there crowned the whole season.

John Giblin coached the crew and turned them in his words from "ugly ducklings" into a very sound combination; he not only taught them how to row and work hard, but he was able to instill into them his own quiet confidence that they could win at the G.P.S. Regatta, and it is to him in the main and their willing response to his encouragement that their success was due.

The Fours

These four crews were coached by Fr. T. O'Donovan and Mr. Paul Hunter with tireless enthusiasm and continual encouragement, to which the boys responded well. They enjoyed their rowing and developed a fine unity of purpose and if their high hopes were not realised to the extent they might have expected not one of them regretted any part of the season.

Junior Eights

There were two First Junior Eights. They began their season slowly, both in technique and enthusiasm. But following a lengthy settling in period the First crew showed its worth as the season progressed. Effort was accepted as a matter of course. The Second crew's initial efforts bore fruit with a unity which they achieved early and a resultant happiness to take on the demands made on them.

The three Second Junior Eights were a happy if not very successful group. There can be little doubt that next year's G.P.S. crews will contain some of them, and for the lesser lights the exercise and discipline they gained this year through their rowing can only be beneficial in other spheres.

The Tubs

This season the club had nine Tub crews, six of them senior, in their second season of rowing, and three novice crews in their first term.

All senior crews competed in seven regattas during the first term and between them won nine races and came second fourteen times.

The most successful crew was No. 1 Tub which won at the High, Grammar, Scots, Newington and Gold Cup Regattas. Other successful crews were No. 3 Tub which won at High and Scots, No. 4 who had success at the Grammar Carnival and No. 5 which won at Newington and which came second at five other regattas. A pleasing event at the end of the season was the successful rowing by the novice crews in both the Scots and Kings Regattas.

I would like to express my thanks to Fr. Green, Mr. Maurice Hunter and Mr. Pat McGrath who coached the crews and made the term so enjoyable. We are indebted to Mr. Brian Ritchard who generously supplied our transport on the water each Saturday and to our boat driver Brad McNally who was always helpful and efficient.

Finally, on behalf of the Tub crews may I record a vote of thanks to the Shore Rowing Club for the use of their facilities and friendly hospitality each Saturday.

—L.K.K.

PARENTS AND FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION

President:
Mrs. J. Scobie.

Vice-Presidents:
Mrs. J. W. Thackray, Mrs. J. Sprouster

Hon. Secretary:
Mrs. P. E. Lewis.

Hon. Assistant Secretary:
Mrs. H. R. Biddulph.

Hon. Treasurer:
Mrs. C. Campbell.

Hon. Assistant Treasurer:
Mrs. B. Rose.

Committee Members:
Mesdames A. Boyd, M. Bristow, P. Clifford, J. Costa, B. Docker, J. English, R. Grant, J. Gray, P. Hackett, E. Hawcroft, T. Horgan, J. Kenny, T. Loneragon, W. McCrossin, A. Meagher, R. Mulhearn, S. Percival, V. Quarrell, D. Robin, D. Swaine, J. Tait.

Secretary's Report.

The activities for 1975 ended on a high note with the Godfather III Dinner Dance setting a daunting standard for the new Committee to follow.

The Annual General Meeting was held on 23rd November, 1975 and the Headmaster, Father Quin, welcomed a new Committee into Office with kind words of encouragement.

Bereft of the support and guidance of the Past President, Mrs. R. Gibson, and the Honorary Treasurer, Mrs. W. Hall, as well as many of the members of the previous year's Committee, the new Committee was considerably heartened by the help and advice offered by the Community and Staff, and we were confident of our ability to make the year a successful one.

The Committee decided that in these difficult times when inflation and other economic strictures were making such inroads upon parents' pockets, that it was our duty to do all in our power to keep costs as low as possible, whilst at the same time maintaining the Association's Social Calendar. We realised that this entailed making the utmost use of voluntary aid and donations — both of which were generously forthcoming.

The other major considerations were the large cost increases of printing and postage. To alleviate these expenses it was decided to make a greater use of the newsletter, "Viewpoint", and to use our sons as messengers whenever possible.

Mrs. John Scobie, our new President, together with Father Quin, the Community and Staff, welcomed all the parents to the Headmaster's Cocktail Party, especially those who were joining the Riverview family for the first time.

A few days later, at an informal gathering for Morning Tea, the mothers of the new pupils were introduced to each other and to Father Quin. Here they were given the chance to join the Social Club which meets once a day under the watchful eye of Brother Doran. Mrs. Ludeke gratefully took their names and incorporated their names on the Tuckshop Roster.

The first formal function of the year was the Luncheon and Fashion Parade, held this year at Randwick, in the A.J.C. Centre. Our guest of honour was Lady Willis and, by coincidence it was her first official appearance as wife of the new Premier — so, we were able to share our "first function jitters" together. The weather on this day was perfect, as was the setting, with the beautiful green turf of the racecourse framed in the window behind us. For the first time some of the mothers modelled the clothes which were supplied by Facade. They were most attractive and graceful, adding extra

interest to the Fashion Parade by making the garments seem more personal, although it really felt too hot to think about wearing winter clothes.

Gold Cup Regatta Day saw a return to bleak, damp weather. Brisk business was done at the Refreshment Stall down on the wharf, where we worked in relays until the end of a tiring day. Luncheons and afternoon teas were served to the official guests of Father Quin in Cova Cottage.

We missed the Cadets at the open air Mass on Anzac Day. This was the first year that we did not hear the solemn echo of their feet marching in unison through the quadrangle but the Choir and School Band made the Mass a moving experience for all who attended. During the ceremony a wreath was laid on behalf of the Parents and Friends' Association by Mrs. Scobie. Morning tea with scones and cream was served to the visitors and parents afterwards.

The Art Show was the usual time-consuming occasion. We are very grateful to Mrs. Thackray and her Sub-Committee for their hard work in organising this year's show so tastefully and successfully. I am also very grateful to the three lovely ladies in the office who typed the catalogue and saved me much burning of the midnight oil.

Special thanks are also due to Mr. Crowley for all his assistance, not only at the Art Show, but also throughout the whole year.

Father J. O'Hara, S.J. from Canisius College gave the Mothers' Day of Recollection which was well attended.

Second Division was transformed by festoons of ivy and flags into in ideal setting for an Italian Night. The Committee cooked pounds of Spaghetti Bolognaise and we danced to an extremely talented group of young musicians whose ages ranged between 14 and 15. We must thank Father Ramsay and the boys of Second Division for allowing us to use their rooms for our venue.

Another informal luncheon took place at our President's home in June. It was pouring with rain but those who braved the downpour had a very enjoyable day, watching a small Fashion Parade in a very friendly atmosphere.

Speaking of luncheons, we have appreciated the advice received from Mrs. Percival with regard to the catering for all our functions.

We organised and staffed the Coffee Stall, Home-made Cakes Stall and served Afternoon Teas at the Indian Bazaar. Once again the lamingtons were a great success and Dame Edna would have been proud of us as we were all up to our elbows in chocolate icing two days previously, making hundreds of them.

Our final functions for the year are to be held after this report goes to print. At present all the Committee are "thinking pink" in preparation for a nostalgic "Night at the Trocadero" — the colour theme of which is, naturally, to be pink.

Sir Tristan and Lady Antico are kindly allowing us the use of their home for a Melbourne Cup Luncheon, which promises to be a good day.

There are so many people to be thanked that it would be an enormous task to mention them all individually. So I will just take this opportunity to thank everybody. Committee members, the Community, Staff, parents and boys — who are always so ready to offer their services — the staff of Nationwide, the office staff, and of course our own long-suffering husbands.

It has been a stimulating experience to work with this Committee and to serve a cause which has become such a valuable part of school life — the link between a boy's home and his Alma Mater.

—Lesley Lewis, Secretary.

OUR DEAD

May they rest in Peace

Frank Jennings (19)	5th July, 1975
Peter Riolo (18-23)	November, 1975
Francis J. Sedgwick (21)	1st December, 1975
Geoffrey O'Hare (14-16)	28th December, 1975
Capt. Clarence Bridge, O.B.E., R.A.N. (01-07)	23rd January, 1976
The Hon. Mr. Justice William Sheldon (13-22)	28th January, 1976
John Campbell (48-52)	20th February, 1976
Thomas Cusack (05-06)	22nd March, 1976
Eric Morgan (25-27)	23rd March, 1976
Thomas Carlton (01-05)	27th March, 1976
John Flexman (16-18)	6th April, 1976
Anthony G. Hartcher (57-59)	8th April, 1976
James K. McGrath (70-72)	19th April, 1976
Robert A. Wilson (67-72)	3rd May, 1976
Kenneth Bridge (15-19)	26th June, 1976
Sir John O'Neill (28-31)	30th June, 1976
Robert Flint (42-46)	29th July, 1976
Paul Rudder (76)	3rd September, 1976
Clive Bowman Wilkinson	1st October, 1976
Claude Moore (10-12)	8th October, 1976
John Rodger Henry (40-45)	10th October, 1976
David H. Burke (62-68)	16th October, 1976
Alan Davis (17-22)	7th November, 1976

"The life of those who are faithful to Thee, Lord, is but changed
not ended;
and when their earthly dwelling place decays
an everlasting mansion stands prepared for them in Heaven."
—From the Preface of the Mass for the Dead.

OFFICE-BEARERS — 1976

Patron:
The Very Reverend, The Headmaster, P. B. Quin, S. J.

President:
B. L. Nowland.

President-Elect:
Dr. J. J. Collins.

Senior Vice-President:
F. H. de Carvalho.

Annual Vice-Presidents:
R. J. Barry, T. K. Crowley, R. E. O'Halloran.

Hon. Secretary:
A. Miller.

Hon. Assistant Secretary:
D. Furlong.

Hon. Treasurer:
D. Nolan.

G.P.S. O.I.U. Representative:
A. M. Meagher.

Executive Committee:
D. de Carvalho, P. Hunter, K. Garling and the ex-officio members.

General Committee:
P. Anderson, J. Bryant, T. Connelley, J. Hendriks, C. Hoeben, P. Howarth, P. Lewis, P. McGrath, J. North, M. Poirrier, T. Roberts, J. Rodgers, B. Rose, J. Stevens, E. Theodore.

Country Vice-Presidents:
Brisbane: P. Gallagher, 30 Sutherland Ave., Ascot, Q'land.
Canberra: Dr. F. Long, 12 Richardson St., Garran, A.C.T.
Wagga Wagga: Dr. F. Joseph, 53 Bourke St., Wagga.
Warren: I. McKay, "Kulkine", Trangie.
Cowra: B. Delaney, "Koolinga", Cowra.
Newcastle: P. Daniel, 29 King St., Newcastle.

Sub-Committees:
Finance: M. Poirrier (c), D. de Carvalho, B. Rose.
Sports: C. Hoeben (c), J. Rodgers, P. Howarth.
Country Reunions: R. Barry (c), E. Theodore, R. O'Halloran.
Debating: C. Hoeben (c), J. North.
Mailing and Addresses: J. Bryant (c), J. Hendriks, T. Roberts.
Bursary: D. de Carvalho (c), R. O'Halloran, M. Poirrier, J. Bryant.
Dinner-Dance: P. Hunter (c), P. McGrath, P. Lewis.
O.I.U. Dinner: P. Hunter (c), P. Howarth, J. Rodgers.
Religious: C. Hoeben (c), P. Anderson, J. North.
Bazaar: P. McGrath, B. Rose, J. Hendriks.
Careers: P. Lewis (c), J. North, J. Bryant.
1980 Centenary: P. Prior (c), T. Connelley, E. Theodore, R. Barry, K. Garling, R. O'Halloran.

THE SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

This meeting, held on 30th January at the University Club, was quite well attended. Among those present were:

Fathers Quin and Fraser and Mr. J. Dooley, S.J. from the College, F. de Carvalho, A. Miller, B. Nowland, D. de Carvalho, R. Barry, P. Bubb, W. Odillo Maher, R. Neville, D. Furlong, A. Clark, P. de Baun, M. Poirrier, T. Roberts, J. Stenmark, J. Garnsey, K. McDermott, J. Rodgers, G. Windsor, A. Patterson, J. Robinson, J. North, J. Hendriks, W. McCrossin, P. McGrath, P. Lewis, H. Williams, D. Nolan, J. Collins, B. Kinnaird, T. Crowley, E. Theodore, K. Slocum, G. Connolly, A. Pelly, P. Andrews, J. Baggott, P. Howarth, J. Hardyman, K. Garling, J. d'Apice, J. Mallon, F. Foy, T. Connelley, P. Fitzgerald, R. Letters, R. Gibbons.

The retiring President, Sonny de Carvalho, in the Chair, welcomed us all and read a list of apologies from the following:

Sir Emmet McDermott, John Bryant, R. E. O'Halloran, B. Page, S. O'Halloran, L. Brennan, P. Prior, D. Henwood, Mr. Justice Macken, N. Morgan, M. Morgan, A. Anderson, G. Hall, P. Anderson, R. Anderson, C. O'Dea, A. Stenmark, P. Makinson, B. Rose, E. Heaton, M. O'Dea, G. Connolly, R. Wilkinson, M. Munro.

The Minutes of the last General Meeting, on the motion of K. Slocum, seconded by J. Collins, were taken as read. So too was the Treasurer's Report and a vote of thanks was passed to A. J. Clark, for auditing and printing the Balance Sheet and supplying a copy for each member of the Union present at the meeting.

In his address the President said that it had been a memorable year for the Union and that this was confirmed by the attendance at the Annual Dinner, the Dinner-Dance and the Country Reunions. The Committee had been tireless in their hard work and interest in the Union and the Sub-Committees were to be complimented on their achieve-



BRIAN NOWLAND, President of the O.I.U.

ments and the way in which they had demonstrated to the present boys their continuing interest in and support for the school's development.

The membership of the Union was growing, and this year there had been a record number of new members, due mainly to our energetic Secretary, Adrian Miller, whose assistance all through the year had been invaluable.

He assured the incoming President that he would find the year a pleasureable one and wished him every success.

The Headmaster then spoke and said how pleased he was to have on the staff three new Jesuits, two of whom had already taught at the school: Frs. A. Ryan and P. Gardiner, and Mr. J. Dooley, S.J., and Old Boy of the school in the '60s who had come back to "do his colleges".

He spoke of the success in the recent H.S.C. in which 83% of the candidates had matriculated, of the increasing numbers in the school — there would be 940 boys in the coming year in five streams, of all the improvements that had taken place in the holidays — the rebuilding of the organ, the raising and carpeting of the sanctuary, the ventilating of the chapel, the pedestrian pathway to the Junior School, the putting down of eight new, all-purpose cricket pitches, the flexi-paving of the tennis courts, the improvements in the gymnasium, the building of two new homes on the property for laymasters.

There were changes, too, in the Junior School, the most important of which was the appointment of Mr. Bruce Kinnaird as Master-in-charge. There he would find a new chapel, and a new assembly hall.

He mentioned the new thrust in the school's curriculum. Music, art and technics would in the future have a much more important part in the boys' lives and as many as possible would be encouraged to take up these subjects.

He thanked the Old Boys for their continued interest, for their bursary fund, for their Careers' Day, for their help on different school boards and their coaching of so many teams and crews. He exhorted them to visit the school more often and to become even more involved in every aspect of its life.

The President for 1976 then took the Chair and in a brief speech said that he was pleased and honoured to be President of such a Union. He appealed for support and co-operation during his term of office.

On the recommendation of the Executive Committee Dr. John Collins was voted President-Elect and the other elections of which the results are printed at the beginning of this account, took place.

A tribute was paid to Sonny de Carvalho for what he had done for the Union during his term of office. He had attended all the school and Union functions and he was asked to express to his wife the deep appreciation all felt for the unselfish way in which she also had attended all such functions and for her interest and concern that they should be successful.

During the period of General Business concern was expressed for the relative failure of the Retreat, and it was suggested that during the coming year a greater drive should be made to increase the number of retreatants. In fact, there was a general concern for the falling off of numbers at a few of the functions, and that the Union was growing remote from most Old Boys. The numerical expansion of the past few years, it was said, had dissipated the esprit de corps, especially in the city members, except for the Committee and those closely associated with it. If the Union were to continue its success of the past then it must make much more personal contact with school leavers and encourage all to come to its meetings and functions.

Cricket v. The College.

After weeks of intensive practice sessions and selection trials the O.I.U. team to play the school was finally assembled on Sunday, 18th February. The team which eventually took the field in various stages of fitness and displaying harlequin shades of caps was: Drew de Carvalho, Sonny de Carvalho, David de Carvalho, Darryl Quigley, Denis Lynch, Stuart Smith, Tom Grattan-Smith, Paddy Grattan-Smith, Michael Morgan, David Bryant and James Rodgers. The latter, after losing the straw vote in the dressing room, was appointed captain and promptly placed himself No. 11 on the batting list in order to preserve his already Bradman-like average on First Field.

Darryl Quigley, looking slightly more rotund than in previous years and D. d C., appearing little different in shape and batting genius from when he opened for Riverview 28 years ago, began with a whirlwind opening stand of 95 in only 11 overs, then D. de C. was bowled for a vintage 56. Darryl, with one eye on the glass window of the Fr. Mac pavilion, played his famous "shovel shot" over mid wicket for six before he too reached his half-century. Stuart Smith made 34 including two sixes. Denis Lynch and the rest of the de Carvalhos each reached 20 before the skipper closed the innings at 8 for 200, thereby denying the huge crowd the pleasure of seeing his own brand of batting antics.

Astute judges of the game were greatly impressed with the left-hand slow bowling of de Silva for the S.I.C. side.

Fortified by liberal helpings of afternoon tea and the vanity of having their photo taken by Fr. Fraser, the O.I.U. team, bones creaking, prepared to field for the remainder of the hot afternoon.

After the opening pair of Morgan and Bryant had each claimed a wicket these colts were replaced by the guile of Paddy Grattan-Smith and the much beleagured captain. Paddy turned on one of his immaculate displays of off-spinning which subsequently earned him his 40 wickets in 1st Grade cricket during the season. As to the



OLD BOYS' XI.
Standing: Tom Grattan-Smith, Daryl Quigley, Sonny de Carvalho, David Bryant, David de Carvalho, Paddy Grattan-Smith, Michael Morgan, Stuart Smith, Drew de Carvalho, Denis Lynch.
Seated: James Rodgers (Captain).



BRISBANE DINNER.

1. Fr. Frank Douglas. **2.** John Tully. **3.** T.K.C., Dr. Tom Byrne, Ned Theodore. **4.** Bill Follent, David Harpham, Michael Higgins. **5.** Bill McDermott, John Atherton. **6.** Hal Godsall, Brian Johnson, Hal Power. **7.** Roddy Blake, Hal Godsall, T.K.C. **8.** Fr. Guy Carlson, S.J., John Gallagher.

other bowler, D. de C. was heard to remark in typical cynical fashion afterwards "Never in the history of O.I.U. cricket has a captain bowled so many overs at succh great cost for so little reward". However, the captain reminds the said Paddington veteran that the relevant bowling figures were ten overs, two for 25.

The two Clarebroughs batted impressively and at stumps the school side had scored 7 for 130. Quite obviously and justly the O.I.U. captain claimed victory for his side.

We were pleased to have Brian Nowland cast a presidential eye over the spectacle and also to enjoy an after-match drink with the team.

BRISBANE REUNION

Brisbane Dinner, 10th April.

Peter and John Gallagher and their wives, Helen and Wendy, organised a most enjoyable dinner for the O.I.U. this year.

The dinner was held in Peter's spacious home at Ascot, but the day began far earlier than evening for the two families. Not only did they run a shuttle taxi service to and from the airport for the Sydney visitors who elected to come on different flights and for those who dallied so long in Mascot nurseries that they missed the flight on which they were booked and had to be transferred to a later flight, but John's wife entertained us all at luncheon and for the afternoon.

After Mass in the Ascot Church where Frs. Quin and Fraser concelebrated with the parish priest we all went to Peter's home for a most sumptuous dinner where we met many of the Queensland members of the Union.

Peter welcomed us all, especially the Sydney visitors, and then asked Hal Godsall to propose the toast to the school. Hal spoke of the close camaraderie between the present and the Old Boys with their Jesuit teachers — it was not a sporadic thing — but something constant and lasting which made manifest the debt all the boys owed to Riverview and the Jesuits. All Old Boys had, he said, their own private gallery of the men they admired and he recalled with affectionate admiration the names of Fathers Gartlan, Pigot, T. O'Dwyer, F. X. O'Brien and "Hindenburg" Ryan, and ended his recollections with the words "Floreat Riverview and those who run it".

Tom Byrne also spoke and said that we had all met because of the union between the school and its past pupils. Chesterton had once written, he said, of an invisible thread which bound man's life to God. The Jesuits also had some such thread and one twitch on it brought their Old Boys back to them and he mentioned the inspiration for life given to them by such men as Ignatius, Xavier and Campion.

Fr. Quin and Brian Nowland replied and in thanking the two Gallagher families for their warm and friendly hospitality said how much they enjoyed the dinner and reunion.

CANBERRA REUNION

Canberra, 8th May.

Doctor Frank Long, Vice-President for the district, presided at the reunion held at the Royal Canberra Golf Club.

As he said when he welcomed the visitors the number of those who attend the reunion is growing each year and he congratulated the 75 who sat down to an excellent dinner. He was pleased to see so many masters from the school, and at long last, the Headmaster, also members of the General Committee of the Union, while the response from the Old Boys of the district was excellent.

In his toast to the College Peter Douglas spoke of the duty the Old Ignatians had to work together with the school authorities and the parents of the present boys to help the College meet the many problems with which it was faced to make sure that Riverview maintained its traditions and its greatness.



CANBERRA DINNER.

1. Reg Cook, Denis Robinson, Bryan Fitzgerald, Peter Litchfield, Peter Douglas. **2.** Bruce Kinnaird, Robin Less, Bill Coyle. **3.** Pat Gillespie, Neville Gorman. **4.** John Loneragan, The Headmaster, Frank Long. **5.** Bill Stephens, Murray Crowe. **6.** Ian McKillop, Ernie Kelly. **7.** Tony Davidson, Adrian Lehane. **8.** Pat Leslie, Fr. P. Gardiner, Bill Cape, Van Doherty.

In reply the Headmaster thanked Peter for his suggestions and said how necessary it was for as many as possible to be involved in the life of the school. The teaching staff were doing all they could to work together and with the boys not only in the classrooms and on the playing fields, but also in many extra-curricula activities, while the Old Boys' influence on the school was quite profound in many ways and he was very grateful to them for their co-operation.

Ian Lees toasted the Union and said how pleasing it was to see so many at the dinner. He welcomed the new President and the Headmaster who was paying his first visit to the area. He assured them of the support of the Canberra members and the very real interest they had in the progress of the Union and the school.

The President, Brian Nowland, thanked Ian for his remarks and said that while it was true that the country reunions did entail a good deal of travelling he was quite sure that he was echoing the sentiments of all those who went to the country reunions in saying that it was not only a pleasure but an honour to attend them. He spoke of the growth of the Union despite the financial difficulties because of soaring costs and he appealed to all, if they were not financial members to become so and thus help the Union meet its commitments, and he exhorted all present to keep in touch with the General Committee.

Denis Robinson then proposed a toast to Fr. Fraser because of his long association with the school, and in reply Fr. Fraser said that while he appreciated the kind remarks of Denis he had less right to such a toast than quite a few of those present. John D'Arcy had left Riverview before he had even arrived, while Ian McKillop, Frank Cruise and Bryan Fitzgerald were his contemporaries and all had done very much for the Union. He spoke of the changes that had taken place at Riverview in the past 50 years and said that it was consoling to know that the Headmaster was conscious of the problems that now existed and was doing what he thought best to cope with them.

Next morning we again this year enjoyed the hospitality of the Dominican Nuns for a concelebrated Mass and then went on to the Jesuit house at Yarralumla for the usual barbecue. It was one of Canberra's perfect Autumn days and Old Boys, their wives and children and friends spent a most pleasant afternoon.

Apologies for inability to attend the dinner were received from:

Bill Beerworth, Miles Connolly, M.H.R., Kevin Croker, Peter Curtis, Brendan Darmody, Tom Drake-Brockman, John Durrell, Brian Ell, Peter Hehir, Phil McDonald, Pat Walton, Bill Baker, Rex Sulway, Tim Martin, Michael Tarlinton, Peter Renshaw, John Tysoe, John Norris, Michael and Jim Clifford.

ANNUAL DINNER AT THE SCHOOL

The Annual Dinner at the School, 21st May.

Phil Prior wrote that the Dinner this year was one of the happiest and best Old Boy functions he had ever attended. Those who were there could only agree, but those who were turned away because there was no more room or who could not attend missed a true Old Boys' function.

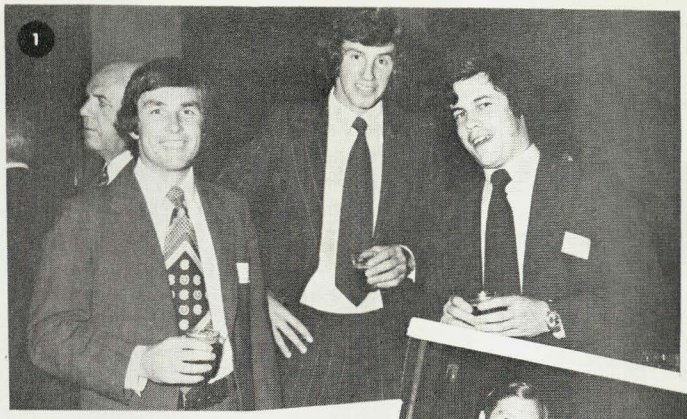
The Dinner was planned around our Chaplain's 50th year anniversary of Jesuit association. Any excuse to honour a man who devotes so much time to the Union and its members was sufficient. It was Fr. Charles Fraser's dinner. It was held on Friday, 21st May and was a "sell out", with 325 Old Boys and guests attending — the biggest number ever at an O.I.U. Dinner, the largest sit-down dinner ever catered for in the Memorial Hall.

Fr. P. O'Sullivan, the Provincial, was the main celebrant at the concelebrated Mass which preceded drinks and the renewal of acquaintances in the quadrangle area. At 7.30 the Memorial Hall was filled to capacity when the President Brian Nowland, called attention and presented Mr. Frank Rheinberger with his Honorary Membership of the O.I.U. and his Old Boys' tie.

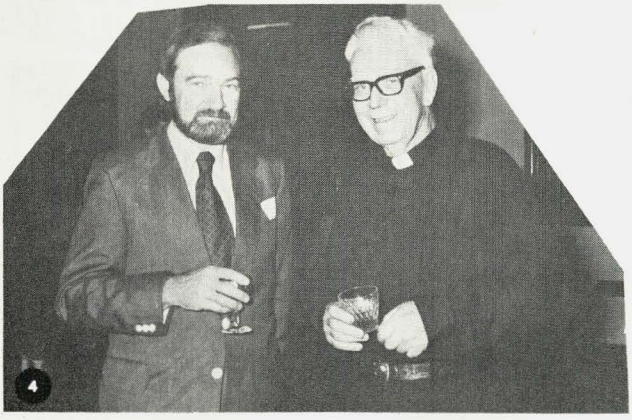


THE O.I.U. DINNER.

1. Three of our guests: Mick Kelynack (N.C.), Max Small (T.K.S.), Bill Boyd (S.G.S.). **2.** The President and Frank Rheinberger. **3.** The President and Country Vice-Presidents: Farmey Joseph, Ritchie McKay, Denis Rowe, Brian Delaney, John Bolger, John Lyons and Tom Crowley. **4.** Bob Barry and Phil Prior present the chisel. **5.** Dr. Bill Larkins proposing a toast. **6.** Adrian Miller at the mic. **7.** Father Provincial watches the cow perform.









AT THE O.I.U. DINNER.

1. Tony Shirvington, Roderick Page, Pat Cregan. **2.** Pat McGrath, Jon Hendriks, David Nolan, Leon San Miguel. **3.** Chris Gunson, John Timbs, Bill Holley. **4.** Dr. Harding Burns, Fr. Austin Ryan, S.J. **5.** Geoff Smith.

All left the stage except Bob Barry and Father Fraser — this was the time to introduce to the guests the true life of our Guest of Honour. With a deeply researched and over-rehearsed script Bob Barry, Phil Prior and Adrian Miller presented "Father Charles Fraser — This Is Your Life".

The presentation followed through his life from birth to the present with recorded messages from both his sisters and old friends from Tumut. Old acquaintances, friends and close relatives who could be at the dinner with Father Charles were allowed to have their say by appearing without notice from behind a curtain to surprise our guest. Among the mystery guests that were invited to attend the Dinner were his brother, David; his niece Julie Ann Maher; a friend of his student days, Fr. James Dynon, S.J. from Perth; the Jesuit Provincial, Fr. Patrick O'Sullivan; great friends from the G.P.S. Ecumenical Service Council, Mick Kelynack, Bill Boyd and Max Small; Brian Page all the way from Honolulu; nearly all the Country Vice-Presidents who travelled to Sydney especially for the occasion; his oldest school friend, Dr. Bill Larkins; Christopher Flynn, one of his most distinguished pupils, now doing research in Classics at Oxford; and, of course, his old acquaintance, "The Cow", alias Phil Prior and Bob Barry.

The presentation was received with great enthusiasm. Father Fraser received a standing ovation as he walked off the stage with his three-foot chisel presented to him by the Captain of the School, Anthony Ryan, on behalf of all the guests at the Dinner.

The atmosphere was set for an enjoyable evening. The loyal toast was proposed by the Captain of the School, then in his toast to the College, Dr. Farmey Joseph said that it existed in order to carry out the ideals of the founder of the Jesuit Order, Ignatius of Loyola, who laid it down that the aim of man was to praise God, serve Him, and thereby save his soul. That was why the College existed, that had been the aim of its founder Fr. Joseph Dalton and the many Jesuits who had worked for nearly a 100 years at the school. The ideal was still the same and Dr. Joseph said that from his own personal observation, and he had three boys at the school, he was confident that, despite the many changes that had taken place at Riverview and the many challenges offered by a materialistic society, the school was still true to its original foundation.

Since the Headmaster, Fr. Peter Quin, S.J., could not be present at the Dinner the reply to the toast was made by Mr. Kevin Lohan, the first lay Deputy-Headmaster that Riverview has had. He began by apologising for the absence of the Headmaster and thanking Dr. Joseph for what he had said. Then Mr. Lohan continued by saying that the spirit of friendliness for which Riverview was so well known might not be so obvious now. When numbers are small communication is easy because the lines of communication are few and short, but when numbers grow and grow until you reach the situation which now obtained at Riverview the lines of communication become many and long and communication becomes complex.

However, all divisions of the school, Jesuit and lay, dayboys and boarders did their part to foster good communications and to break down barriers that might arise.

He spoke of the many advantages the boys at Riverview had, the spiritual help they received, the competence of the staff who taught them, the excellence of the equipment, the amenities, the many extra-curricula activities. But, he added, of all the things that we taught our students there are three of paramount importance: a sense of values, especially because of the times and society in which students live; once these values had been established, then a list of them in order of priorities; and a sense of awareness.

Boys should be made aware that the most important things in life were NOT to top in class or sport, NOT to gain a first rate pass in the H.S.C., NOT to have a successful career. All these things were good, but only as a means to an end. The end

result of life was far superior to all of those things. That is why values and priorities were so necessary. Boys must be made aware of people, beginning with their own families and then spreading out to other people. They had to become committed Christians and it was our duty to help them.

The Charity of Christ urged us to do so. The College motto exhorted us to do it. Then all we could do would be to try.

The Guest of Honour needed no introduction, but we were honoured to have Dr. Bill Larkins, a brilliant after-dinner speaker, to introduce Father Fraser. His light, mildly sardonic address dealt with the not so familiar aspects of Fr. Fraser. Dr. Larkins spoke on their life at Riverview during the '20s and the influence of such great men as Frs. Daniel Finn, Leo Murphy and William Lockington. Not all the guests agreed with this aspect of life at Riverview. It was not until years later at Riverview that Bill Larkins realised what potential Fr. Fraser had as a Language Master, though young Fraser's French homework completed for Mr. George Hess but marked by Larkins always rated high marks.

Of course other aspects not so familiar to everyone, such as the period he spent in New Zealand, and his true life style were revealed. It was Dr. Larkins' opinion that the Chaplain suited the more comfortable diocesan life! It was a superb address and met with well merited and prolonged applause.

By the time he rose to speak Fr. Fraser had recovered somewhat from his bewilderment and regained enough of his composure to express his pleasure at seeing that so many of his friends had been invited to the Dinner and to express his thanks to those who had spent so many months digging up the past and presenting it as they had, but he doubted very much whether the end product was worth all their work.

He was quite conscious, he said, of the honour paid to him and moved by the invitation of the O.I.U. to be their Guest of Honour, but at the same time quite uneasy that he should have been selected. There were plenty of others, many of them at the Dinner, who had begun at Riverview much earlier than he had, who had never, for all their greater merit, been honoured as he was that evening.

His opinion of his time at Riverview had been summed up in a letter he had received a few days previously. "I've never yet met anyone else who had such a good time at school as boarders at Riverview did, not in financially expensive things, but in sheer fun and opportunity, despite some bad food. We had a sense of freedom, a personal Alma Mater, priests who were friends, an all-school audience for plays, concerts and debates, a river and bush to get lost on or in, and things of the mind and spirit taken seriously".

Now there are nearly nine and a half hundred boys and fewer Jesuits to look after them than there were for the relative handful in 1926, and whereas then there were four lay masters on the staff there are now 39. There was now quite a different emphasis in education, a whole new orientation in religious education, a regression in the number of boarders, an explosion in the number of dayboys; there was a shift of power in the running of the school; there was in some ways much more regimentation of the boys, in others a far greater freedom; there was far greater pressure on the boys and their parents.

All these changes created problems and he wondered whether we were losing our past, our traditions, our unity and cohesion, whether we could even survive as a Jesuit school. He could see no value in change just for its own sake, nor did he think that we had any duty to keep up with the times, times that were in the main materialistic, secularist, humanistic, in a grossly permissive society. Change them. Yes. But not keep up with them.

Lay masters came and went, he said. There had been 74 of them teaching at Riverview in the past ten years. Jesuits came and went — there had been 50 of them in the same number of years. They came and went and were forgotten — Riverview remained because of its Old Boys. They were an ornament. It was by them that the school was judged; they were like a crucible that distilled the essence of the place and preserved it. They had made Riverview that fine school that it was, and they had in their hands the traditions of its past. It was a great pleasure and a great honour to be with them.

Brian Nowland, the President of the Union, thanked all those concerned in the presentation of their hard work, the guests who had made the effort to come such great distances, and again he called on Father Fraser, this time to draw the winner of the O.I.U. raffle. Greg Bartels took home the booty.

Generally the evening was extremely successful and widely acclaimed as the best function many had attended. A way to honour the work done by our Chaplain and for many to revitalise their interest in Riverview.

—A.M.

WAGGA REUNION

Wagga. 10th July.

Once again this year Dr. Farmey Joseph did a fine job in organising this reunion.

Some of the Committee motored down to Wagga, others made the trip in greater comfort in a small eight-seater aeroplane. All were met and entertained at luncheon by Farmey and his charming wife.

Fathers Bradford and Wallbridge came up from Melbourne; and a good many Old Ignatians and Xaverians met, as we usually do, in the Riverine Club.

Harry Hendriks was our jovial Chairman. That in itself was enough to ensure a bright evening. Harry was up and down like a yo-yo — it was impossible to count the number of speeches he made — infecting all with his own verve and making sure that everyone was fully at ease and having a good time.

After an excellent dinner Dr. John Ward of Cootamundra in proposing the toast to the two schools said that we had come together because of the lasting friendships we had made while at school, because we believed in the concept of free education (the freedom to choose to educate our children as we desire without being bustled into the humdrum of mediocrity) and because we believe in the ideal of a Christian and moral way of life in an era of promiscuity and permissiveness.

Fr. Quin spoke of the great increase in the number of boys at the school — there were now more than 900 boys in five streams — and said he was still being swamped with applications — an indication, he thought, of the high regard in which the school was held and of the optimistic faith that Old Boys and parents had in the ideals of the school and what it was trying to do for the present boys. He expressed his gratitude also for the co-operation he received from the Union in so many aspects of school life.

Fr. Bradford also replied to the toast and said how glad he was to be once more on the right side of the Murray and among so many friends with whom he had been at Xavier. He spoke of all the developments that were taking place at Xavier and their bright prospects for the football season. (Subsequently Xavier were undefeated in the football competition, but were only co-premiers, because of the anomalous system down south. We congratulate them and especially their coach, Fr. Wallbridge, on their success. Editor's note.)

After the toast to the Union, proposed by Fr. Quin at the end of his speech, Brian Nowland in his reply thanked Farmey for his hospitality to the Sydney visitors and con-



WAGGA DINNER.

1. Brian Parnell, Harry Hendriks. Vin Golden, Ned Theodore. 2. Michael Cannon, Denis O'Brien. 3. Farmey Joseph, Bob Barry, 4. Mark Gooden, Lloyd Ryan, Lynton Gooden.

gratulated Harry on the success of the dinner. He then went on to speak of the vitality of the Union despite its financial difficulties due to rising costs, especially in the mailing of circulars. The committee worked hard and were unanimous in their desire to keep in touch with all its members. It was heartening to see so many together at the Wagga dinner and that made all the travel well worth while.

Arrangements for Sunday were the same as they have been for several years. We all met for a concelebrated Mass at Mangoplah, where the church was packed to the doors and beyond with Old Boys and their families. After Mass we were all entertained on John Cox's property. Again the weather was kind and for several hours we enjoyed meeting friends, discussing the world's problems, and above all the present drought in the district until the sun went down and we caught our plane back to Sydney.

DINNER-DANCE

Dinner-Dance. 16th July.

Once again the venue for this function was The Silver Room at Grace Bros., Chatswood; the date: Friday, 16th July, the night before the all-important game against St.



WARREN DINNER.

1. J. Quigley, Phil Keen, Richard Heathcote, David Egan, Peter Bowen. **2.** David Perry, Paul O'Brien, Tom Lyons, Peter O'Brien, Ben Garner. **3.** John Noonan, Bob Barry, Bro. John Doran, Arthur Booth. **4.** Ned Theodore, Tom Crowley, Bryan McKay, Bryan Veech, Brian Nowland. **5.** Mark Beach, Geoff McKay. **6.** Peter McAlary, Knox Greenaway. **7.** Peter Egan, Robert Montgomery, Stephen Quigley, Ian McKay.

Joseph's and although the game was a disappointment the night before was a winner.

The 220 guests were welcomed by the President and his wife, Brian and Margaret Nowland. Pre-dinner drinks served in the ante-room helped to set the scene for the very enjoyable evening that followed.

We later moved into the main ballroom where Brian and Margaret saw to the comfort of the Official Guests, Fathers Quin and Fraser and the Presidents and their wives of the other G.P.S.

Since the number was slightly down on previous years we found that all could move around with much more freedom and we feel that this was one of the reasons why the function was so successful.

Every year there are many and heated discussions about the future of the Dinner-Dance as a function. We, the Dinner-Dance Sub-Committee are convinced that this function must not be jettisoned. It takes a lot of time, effort and the co-operation of many people to ensure the success of the function. We are certain that such a night as this makes all the effort worthwhile and are glad to report that the night was a winner both socially and financially.

—P.S.H.

WARREN REUNION

Warren. 21st August.

The Reunion out West is always one of the most pleasant ones we have and this year Ian McKay and his wife Barbara spared no pains to maintain the very high standard of past meetings.

The dinner which was held in the Club House Hotel was so well attended that every seat in the large dining-room was occupied.

Ian was chairman and after welcoming the visitors he asked Fr. Murray, the parish priest of Warren, whom we were pleased to have with us, to say Grace.

Dom Brennan in a fluent toast proposed the welfare of the school. He spoke of the eminence of Jesuits in education and said that what they had done in Europe since their foundation had been done successfully at Riverview for nearly a 100 years and was aptly summarised in the school's motto.

In the absence of the Headmaster, Fr. Fraser replied and spoke of the problems caused at the school by the huge increase in the number of boys, the preponderance of lay masters over Jesuits on the staff and the frequent coming and going of many of them, the high fees, the change in attitudes within the school, and what steps were being taken to meet these problems. He said there was an excellent spirit among the boys and a much closer involvement of the Union and the parents than ever before, that success in exams was being maintained and that there seemed to be a genuine concern among the boys for those less blest than themselves and that they gave a great deal of practical help in many areas.

Arthur Booth in proposing the toast to the Union pointed out first of all what the Union did for the school and the present boys and then stressed its value for the country Old Boys. Though the latter did what they could to help the school and though they shared as much as possible in the activities of the Union distance precluded them full participation and reunions such as the Warren one were a great boon to them. We all owed a great debt to the General Committee and the Country Vice-Presidents and he congratulated them on the fine job they did.

The President in reply said how pleased he was to be with the Warren boys and to experience their warm friendship. He congratulated Mr. and Mrs. McKay on their splendid effort and thanked the Sub-Committee and especially its Chairman, Bob Barry, for the success of this year's reunions.

Brian Veech passed an elegant vote of thanks to Ian McKay and the formalities of the evening ended, but not, for several hours, the ensuing "get-together".



WARREN BARBECUE.

1. Ben Garner, Ian McKay, John Quigley, Arthur Booth. **2.** Nick Mason, John O'Brien. **3.** Don Le Lievre, Mick Mason. **4.** Mark Beach, Geoff McKay, James Renshaw, Peter Meyer. **5.** John Quigley, Bryan McKay. **6.** Jack Noonan, Bro. V. Higgs.

Apologies for absence were received from the following boys:

Brendan Young, Pat Veech, Derek Price, Ken Evans, John McConochie, Mark McConochie, Terry Brennan, Ian Curr, Michael Dennett, Michael Kenny, John and Phil Spora, David Brennan, Michael McInerney, Michael Mason, Jim Hedger, John Robson, Paul Mannix, Geoff da Roza, Victor and Bernie McAlary, Dan McAlary, Kevin Mitchell, Bert Veech, John and Bill O'Brien, Tom Sloane, John and Bryan Egan, Peter Bryant, Paul Lamerand, Tim Knight, Tim Montgomery. Jim Renshaw, Michael Quigley, Emmet O'Halloran, and Frs. Quin and Gardiner from the school.

Next morning the small Nevertire Church proved just how small it was, for a congregation that swelled out into the porch and even the church yard. After Mass at which Brian Veech and John Renshaw read the Lessons and the President the specially composed Prayers of the Faithful we drove on to John Quigley's delightful home, set in its spacious garden for the usual barbecue.

Once again it was a perfectly sunny day and the women of the West proved by their lavish luncheon that they had lost none of the West's famed hospitality. As all the Sydney visitors were either staying on in Warren or stopping for the night at Dubbo on the way home it was well into the late evening before anyone made a move to leave such a pleasant and successful reunion.

THE OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB

During 1976 the club fielded two teams which played in the Jeffery and Noice Cups in the Metropolitan Sub-district Rugby competition. Unfortunately neither team won its way to the semi-finals; the Jeffery Cup side finished in sixth place and the Noice Cup side just missed out by running fifth. Even so, both teams played entertaining, exciting and, at times, brilliant football to make the season an extremely enjoyable one for all those members who participated.

The highlight of the season was the reversal of last year's defeat by St. Joseph's Old Boys in the annual Brother Henry Trophy clash, which was held at Riverview on 25th July. This was, as it always is, an enjoyable day with a fitting result.

This year the club, as in the previous year, suffered from the loss of many of its older members retiring either through injury or, as they allege "old age". However, we thank them for their continued support during the season off the field and hope to see them supporting us again next year. This loss of our older members was more than compensated for by the new members gained from the 1975 school-leavers who joined during the season and added the extra fitness and speed that some of our other members have lost over the years. We know that they enjoyed their first season in the club and look forward to seeing them, as well as many of the 1976 school-leavers, during the 1977 season.

At the annual dinner held at the Rugby Club on 10th of September the annual awards were presented to the outstanding players during the year:

Tom Meagher: The Best and Fairest Award.
Michael Anderson: The Michael Shepherd Trophy for the best clubman.
David Meagher: The Paul Ramsay Trophy for the highest point scorer.
Ted Rolfe: The Paul Tierney Trophy for outstanding achievement.
Denis Leahy: The President's Trophy.
Mark Kennedy: The most consistent and improved player.

The club would like to thank the school for the use of Fourth Field, and the Headmaster for allowing us to play there. We would also like to thank Mr. and Mrs. David Meagher and Mrs. P. Tierney for the use of their homes for some of our social activities during the year. We are most appreciative of their kindness. Our thanks also go to all those supporters, both male and female, who helped us during the year by selling food and drink and attending to other menial tasks which help to make our club such a success.

The club looks forward to the continued support of its members and supporters for next season and hopes to see many new faces from this year's Year 12.

—P. F. Harrowsmith, Hon. Sec. and Treas.

THE ANNUAL RETREAT

Annual Day of Recollection. 29th August.

The date for the annual retreat day for the O.I.U. was changed at rather short notice, and that may have been responsible for the small number of those who came to it. In some cases that was so, but the chairman of the religious sub-committee phoned more than 60 members of the Union and less than a third of that number responded to his invitation. It is regrettable that so few now attend this most important day.

The following members were present:

B. Nowland, A. Meagher, C. Hoeben, C. Hurley, D. Nolan, B. Rose, P. Anderson, P. Hunter, B. Conley, G. Martin, D. d'Apice, D. Burfitt, J. Bryant, B. Kinnaird, T. Crowley, J. North, P. McGrath.

The theme of the day was expressed in the following extract from the Decree on the Laity of the Second Vatican Council:

> "Only by the light of faith and by meditation on the word of God can one always everywhere recognise God in whom 'we live and move and have our being' (Acts 17, 28), seek His will in every event, see Christ in all men whether they be close to us or strangers, and make correct judgments about the true meaning and value of temporal things, both in themselves, and in relation to man's final goal".

The retreat master, Fr. Tom O'Donovan, S.J. was at pains to make the extract live for the retreatants by pointing out the need for meditative prayer. We die, he said, when our lives are not lit up by the word of God. The man who does not pray is an unrelated man, and the main cause of today's unrest and dissatisfaction is the fact that men are too busily preoccupied with their own interests to have any time for God. Men have lost their understanding of the fact that they are answerable to God, they have lost their sense of stewardship, their sense of mission. St. Thomas More was a man who saw things in their true perspective. With the world at his feet he preferred to stand and die for his principles, "the King's good servant, but God's first". Our main mission is to realise that if life is to have any meaning then it must be centred around God.

At the afternoon tea with which the day closed the President of the Union thanked Fr. O'Donovan for devoting his day to them and said how much they preferred the "old-fashioned" day of prayer and silent meditation, which they had requested, to its modern counterpart.

COWRA REUNION

Brian Delaney has every reason to be pleased with the Cowra reunion this year. It has always been a wonderful function. No one who remembers John Bolger's valiant efforts, year after year, in contacting all local members, in chairing the dinner, in racing home after midnight to snatch an hour or two of sleep and then, after rising at dawn to plough a furrow marking the way to "Fontenoy" welcoming all to a barbecue on his property will ever doubt the success of the function. Who could forget the work his brother Tony and David O'Dea have done to carry on the good work or the pleasant times we have had with them? The Sydney visitors to last year's reunion at Denis Rowe's property are still commenting on the beauty of the setting for our Mass and what followed — few know what Denis had to do just before we arrived! But this year Brian and his committee surpassed themselves.

We met at the Lachlan Valley motel — a record number of 79 members of the Union, a liberal sprinkling of Jesuits and visitors from Sydney, plus Old Boys from centres near and far, from Mendooran and Newcastle, to as far south as Boorowa, boys who had just left school to pre-'20 veterans like Brian Dalton and Cec O'Dea.



COWRA REUNION.

1. Eight past Presidents of the Union with this year's President. **2.** Bryan Veech, John Tancred, Robert Bruce. **3.** Bob O'Halloran, Brian Page. **4.** Peter Lock proposing the toast to the Union. **5.** Brian Dalton, Joe Alagna, Cecil O'Dea. **6.** Fr. L. Drake, S.J., Paul Hunter. **7.** John Mallon during the toast to the school. **8.** Bro. L. Leonard, S.J., Michael Morgan.

John Mallon spoke very thoughtfully of the school's development over nearly a century and said that as it had evolved it was a tribute to the vision of the founders of Riverview and the succeeding rectors. The Archbishop of Sydney, Dr. Roger Bede Vaughan, C.S.B. had invited the Jesuits to Sydney to establish "an academy of learning" for the underprivileged Catholics so that they could train competent advocates who would be able to represent and promote the Catholic cause in the hostile environment of the times. The initial objective of the Jesuits had long since been achieved and a shift in emphasis had been made in order to counter the deficiencies peculiar to more modern times. However, he said, to avoid settling into a state of lethargy we should continually be inspired and incited by that very terse set of correlatives expressed in the school's motto "Quantum potes tantum aude".

The Headmaster in reply complimented Brian Delaney on the work he had done to make the meeting such a pleasant one and John Mallon on his speech. He said that if numbers were any indication of success then Riverview was flourishing. There were 120 applications for 100 places for the coming year and that he had the unenviable task of apportioning the places. He spoke of the excellent relations between staff and boys. That was one of his main aims, since it would ensure that friendliness for which Riverview was so well-known and envied. The Old Boys played a vital part in the life of the school in many ways and in this way had a subtle but quite profound influence on the boys, as did also the Country Reunions when so many of the Riverview family met together in community to worship God and cement friendship.

Peter Locke in his toast to the Union said that the number present at the dinner showed the Union's strength and the bond that existed between the Old Boys and their Alma Mater. Old Boys from other schools had often expressed to him their surprise that Riverview could year after year in so many country centres have reunions that attracted such large numbers of past pupils. The Union had the same motto as the school which he had no intention of attempting to translate, but which was so adequately interpreted for those not familiar with Latin and which was so familiar to many country boys on the side of the Furfy Tank: "Good, better, best. Never let it rest until your good is better and your better best". He thanked Brian Delaney for asking him to propose the toast to the Union and added that while it was hardly a pleasure it was certainly an honour and a privilege.

The President said he also was privileged in being the head of such a Union and that his task had been made easier for him by his hard-working committee. Some indication of the strength of the Union could be gauged from the presence at the dinner of seven past presidents and of the president-elect, but for all its strength the Union faced such serious financial difficulties that the committee had been able to send out to the members only three circulars through the year and he made a strong appeal to all Old Boys for financial help.

Bob Barry spoke of the tentative arrangements that were being made for the Centenary of the School in 1980, and, after Fr. Fraser and Mr. Crowley had spoken Bruce Kinnaird ended the formal part of the evening by proposing an enthusiastic vote of thanks to Brian, his wife and the Cowra people for the work they had done to make the evening so enjoyable.

Some of the party whose staying powers far exceeded those of this writer were still up and about far into the early hours of the morning.

However, they, along with everybody else, met, as we had been instructed, "at 11 a.m. sharp" at Brian Delaney's home for the concelebrated Mass and barbecue. Since Brian had marked out the route with arrows painted blue and white no one had any difficulty in finding the way, but when all gathered it was found that most of the Mass

kit had been left behind in Cowra. During the half-hour it took to collect the missing articles we sat or walked about in the sun, meeting some of the 200 odd people who had come for the ceremony.

The Mass at which Frs. Quin, Drake, Gardiner, Kilbride and Fraser concelebrated was offered for the intentions of the Old Boys and their families. Shortly after its conclusion when the barbecue was just beginning there was a hurried exit of most of the Jesuits so that they could get back to school for the beginning of a three-day Seminar on Education.

NEWCASTLE REUNION

There is still one Reunion to be held, in Newcastle early in November. By then, blessedly in one way, unfortunately for the sake of the records, we shall have gone to print; but we know that Paul Daniel and his helpers will see to it that the Newcastle Reunion this year will be as pleasant as it has always been.

It would be wrong to close this record of the Union's year without a word of tribute to the President, Brian Nowland and his wife Margaret. Brian has been a most conscientious and enthusiastic President. He has not missed a Committee meeting or an O.I.U. function; he has been a great help to the school in many ways, at the beck and call of anybody who asked for help. He has coached a football team, has helped with the Careers' Day, our Activities Wednesdays and the Indian Bazaar. Supporting him always, beside him wherever possible and on many an occasion taking over from him has been his smiling, charming wife Margaret. One of the good things about the year is that Margaret has grown so enamoured of the Country Reunions that she said Brian will not be going to them on his own in the future and so we look forward pleasantly to their presence at them for many years to come.



BILL ABBEY (62-65) is on the land at "Willowmere", Boorowa, is a stalwart of the local football club, has been chosen twice to represent in the South-West team ('75 and '76) and this year toured N.Z. with a team. JAMES (67-72) has done Science at Sydney University, lives near us in Cullen St., Lane Cove, plays for The Briars, and is planning a trip overseas before finally deciding what to settle down to.

HARRY ADAMS (53-56) is on the land at "Barnato", Garah, near Moree, where we always see him at the Northern Reunion.

PHIL ADAMS (56-61) is a veterinarian who has his practice at Adamstown and is regularly with us for the Newcastle Reunion.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30) a bit thinner on the top than he used to be 50 years ago, wears well for all that and it is always a joy to see him when he drops in. On the land at Boorowa. ROBERT (58-64) a chartered accountant has his office at Crows Nest. He is just back from a trip overseas. Joe and I have yet to go. RICHARD (68-74) is with Mann, Judd & Co. and doing Commerce part time. Both boys have played for the school and the O.I.U., but never got within hailing distance of their father!

JOHN ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son MICHAEL (52-56) are members of the Newcastle Stock Exchange and have wide shipping interests in the city. OSSIE (25-29) manages "Craigieburn", Bowral. He does not have far to go to swing his well-known club.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) is our representative on the G.P.S. Old Boys' Union and a member of the O.I.U. Committee. MICHAEL (66-72) is with G. T. Hartigan and passed his second year Accountancy exams. Plays for the O.I.U. Football Club. ROBERT (68-74) is in Dentistry II at Sydney University. We still have two boys to fly the family flag.

TONY ANISIMOFF (68-73) is in Law III at Sydney University. This year he rowed for the State Colts.

FRED ARCHER (23-35) one of the first, if not the first, of our Old Boys, has retired from Real Estate, lives quite nearby in Bridge St. and drops in occasionally to see us.

JOE ARIDA (39-40) whom we had not seen since his days here brought down his son this year to install him in Fourth Form. We are, recalling Joe's days, expecting great things!

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45) is a member of the English Province and has been for many years a missionary in Rhodesia.

WARREN ASPREY (44-46) is a partner with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. His son ANTHONY (70-75) who began Law this year is now more interested in flying and the R.A.A.F. Dr. RAY (45-46) practises at Willoughby. DAMIAN (70-75) is doing Commerce/ Law at U.N.S.W.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is Editor of the Queensland "Courier Mail". He was with us for the Brisbane Dinner, and spoke feelingly on many topics!

GEORGE ATKIN (58-62) is with the Dept. of External Affairs and after some time in Nauru and Kuala Lumpur is now back in Canberra, temporarily. CHARLES (69-72) is, we think, somewhere up in the N.T. and JOHN (71-74) is at the A.N.U. doing Maths.

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) is one of the assistant Priests of the Cathedral parish of Wollongong, a member of the Liturgical Commission and of the Council of Priests.

GEORGE AYLIFFE (27-33), Brother Andrew, S.M., after more than 35 years in the Solomons was transferred last year to Fiji, where he runs a technical school for the native boys.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is an accountant in, to our regret, Melbourne, has a ski lodge in the snow, lives in Toorak. Nothing but the best!

Dr. JOHN BAGGOTT (49-53) is Director of the Rehabilitation Centre and Medical Superintendent of the South Sydney Hospital. JIM (48-53) is, once more, after a temporary retirement because of ill health, with the Lands Dept. He has been to several of the O.I.U. functions this year.

Major GUY BAGOT (58-63) is stationed at Ingleburn where he is one of the staff officers. It was good to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year. KIM (62-68) is with the administrative side of the Dept. of Education.

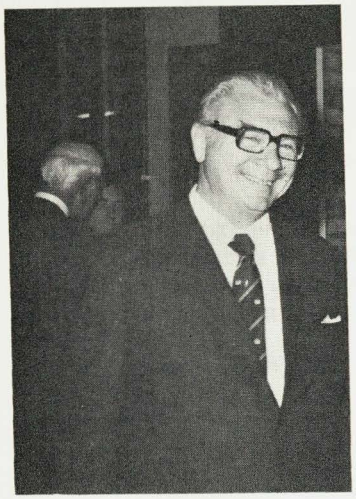
BILL BAKER (61-66) is with Deane, Deane & Nutt in Queanbeyan. We missed his presence at the Canberra Dinner this year. TIM (65-70) has graduated in Dentistry. MARK (69-74) is doing Law at the A.N.U.

BERNARD BAMBACH (47-52) is a solicitor in the city, lives at Elanora Heights and gets his share of the use of the nearby golf course.

JOHN BARGWANNA (64-66) is a Stock and Station Agent at Cowra. Is always with us for the Reunion there, cooks an excellent steak and sausage — given enough time!

PHIL BARRACLOUGH (69-70) is in final year Medicine at Sydney University. He has had a straight run through and should have graduated by the time these notes appear. Congratulations, Phil.

BOB BARRY (37-40) lives at Green Point, when he's home, but is often down here; has been a tower of strength to the Union this year and the inspiration behind the great success of the Country Reunions. He had a very interesting trip to Canberra, and an even more interesting one to Platypus Lodge earlier this year. REDMOND (65-69) has by now seen most of the world in his travels and is at present engaged in doing Guided Tours through Europe. TRENT (67-69) is still down south at the Marcus Oldham Farm Management Course, but gets up this way on occasions, one very pleasant one was the Warren Reunion. SCOTT (68-69) is far away at Gaybon Station, Wurarga, West Australia. One of the most pleasant surprises in May this year was his letter for the O.I.U. Dinner. Thanks, Scotty, a reply IS coming.



Bob Barry, Annual Vice-President.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) is a director of W.D. & H.O. Wills and lives quite near us at Chatswood.

HUGH BARTLETT (56-60) is an Inspector of Accounts in the Corporate Affairs Commission. He is often at O.I.U. functions.

TOM BATHURST (59-64) is with E. J. Kirby & Co. in the city. He acquired his LL.M. last year. Our congratulations.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) and LLOYD (50-54) are both on the land near Warren, where we always see them at the Reunion. Both have boys at the school, and so get down here when they can. MARK (69-74) is at Sydney University doing Ag.Sc. He was home with us for the Warren Reunion this year.

Fr. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) has come nearer home this year and lectures in Dogmatic Theology at the Ignatian Centre of Spirituality at Canisius College, Pymble and is the Director of the Lonergan Centre. Dr. JOHN (46-50) has his rooms in Macquarie St.

BILL BEERWORTH (57-61) is with the Attorney-General's Dept. in Canberra and spends his time drafting parliamentary bills.

Dr. RICHARD BELLINGHAM (52-57) was with us for the O.I.U. DInner this year.

He has a young son on our rolls who will have to work hard to rival his father's eminent position in the medical world should his inclinations tend that way.

Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-42) is a well-known medico on both sides of the Harbour, though most of his work is done at the Mater and the North Shore Medical Centre. IAN (64-70) graduated in Arts/Law this year. Our congratulations. PETER (66-72) is following in the footsteps of his illustrious father and is now in Med. V at U.N.S.W. We have not yet caught up with ANTHONY (69-75) who left us at the end of last year.

Dr. WINSTON BENNETT (32-33) practises in Orange where he has very many commitments especially with the Jockey Club and Police Boys' Club. SIMON (64-69) is at U.N.E. doing Economics.

Dr. DENIS BERGIN (59-63) is a resident at Concord Hospital. We offer him and his family our sincere sympathy on the death of his mother early this year.

PAUL BISBY (61-65) has his own Real Estate business at St. Leonards.

JOHN BLACK (42-46) is with Birds Eye Foods, and doing very nicely, thank you. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year, and it was good to see him.

JOHN BOLGER (44-46) on the land at "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen sent us two sons this year and has been down several times to see if they are as studious as he was! TONY (41-45) of "Clover Hill", Young also has a son with us, nearly as tall as he is. Both John and Tony do a power of work for the Union in their district and have many church and civic commitments in their district.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is on the land at "Hazelmere", Mendooran and enjoying for a change good seasons. We hope things stay that way. He is one of our regulars at the Warren Reunion. Has a young son with us.

PETER BOWEN (37-40) is with Dalgety's Wool Dept. in Sydney. We made a very lively and instructive trip with him to the Warren Dinner. Others at the Dinner, also found him very lively and instructive! PETER Jnr. (69-74) is with the Ku-ring-gai College of Tertiary Education where he is doing Commerce/Law.

FRANK BOWN (15-19) keeps the flag flying for us in Lower Hutt, N.Z. and sends us news of what our many N. Zers are doing. Many thanks, Buzz.

JOHN BOWRING (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Dept. DEANE (41-43) is on the land at "Mirimichi", Young. We miss his happy presence from the Reunions down there. HAL (67-70) is with one of the banks in Canberra.

RICHARD BOWYER (39-44) is the manager of The Telegraph Hotel-Motel at Tenterfield. His brother JOHN (39-44) is on the land well up north somewhere in the same district.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) is an accountant with Fell & Strakey. He did a stint of several years in Melbourne, but is now back home. PETER (62-68) graduated M.A. Hons., Dip.Ed. and promptly took off overseas and is now footloose in Europe. CHRIS (66-72) by the time these notes appear should be in Med. V and RICHARD (67-73) in Med. IV at U.N.S.W.

JIM BRADFORD (63-67) is on the land at Tambar Springs. His property adjoins Richard Heathcote's. Enough said.

Dr. CARROLL BRADY (32-36) still practises at Lindfield very busily, but still finds time to get down our way. Rev. PETER, S.J. (60-65) has his hands full at St. Aloysius' College as Prefect of Games and Assistant Prefect of Studies and Discipline in the Junior School. JOHN (65-70) is site manager of one of our large construction companies. Some time ago he did a motor cycle trip to Perth with his trusted friend Ian Hansen, and they're still friends.

DOM BRADY (31-34) is still at the Commercial Hotel, Bega and gives a royal reception to all Old Boy visitors. JIM (58-63) is on the land just outside Bega and PHIL

(61-63) was when we last saw him — some years ago now — was doing a course in Hotel Management.

NICK BRAHAM (61-66) solicitor has moved down from Bathurst and now works in Sydney, but is shortly to go overseas. RICHARD (59-63) is at Sydney University.

ROSS BRAMMA (51-56) is on the land at "Talga", Moree and is always at our Reunion up north.

JIM BRENNAN (59-64) did so well for British Tobacco in Perth that they have sent him as Divisional Sales Manager to New Guinea.

JIM BRENNAN (57-58) is on the land in the Warren district. We congratulate CHRIS (58-63) and DAVID (65-70) on their marriages this year and wish them both and their brides every happiness. GREG (61-65) after ten years away from his books has gone back to U.N.E. to do Rural Science. Terry (61-65) is a Resident Master at Shore, coaches one of the Under Age teams very successfully, and is writing a book which he hopes to publish in December this year.

DOMINIC BRENNAN (68-73) a Johnsman is in final year Arts with Law in mind next year, and keeps things moving at the University as Vice-President of the Liberal Club there.

RICK BRENNAN (63-68) is doing S.A.B. Law, specialising in Workers' Compensation. Keeps fit on our tennis courts. Famous for his New Year's Eve Party, '75-'76. Owns a very opulent-looking Jag.

JOHN BRESLIN (41-45) has been for many years in Milford, Surrey where he practises as a dentist. Dr. FRANK (44-48) and Dr. TONY (46-55) are both eminent doctors in Macquarie St. The former sent his young son along this year. PETER (46-51) whom we still miss from Lane Cove is now a chemist with one of the Government Departments.

CYRIL BROOKES (50-55) Professor of Information Systems at the University of N.S.W. has been kind enough to come up several times this year to talk to our boys about Computers.

CRAIG BROWN (62-68) is a salesman with Australian Security Systems. We saw him in the distance a few times during the football season.

PETER "JOE" BROWN (60-64) is sales manager with Cathay Pacific. His brother TONY (68-72) is one of the stalwarts of the O.I.U.F.C.

Fr. BOB BRUCE (46-50) as Prefect of Studies at St. Aloysius' College has more than a thousand boys to look after. He is, no doubt, looking forward to Tertianship in November.

ROBERT BRUCE (52-57) and DAVID (56-61) are both on the land on "Adair" just outside Orange, and for a change enjoying a good season. Both were with us for the Cowra Reunion.

DALLAS BRYAN (61-64) is on the land at "Newe Park", Warren where as usual we met him for the Reunion. Doesn't look a day older than when he was here at school.

JOHN BRYANT (46-49) has his pharmacy in Centre Point. Nothing but the best of course. He is an active member of the O.I.U. His son DAVID (70-75) who left us at the end of last year is now doing Pharmacy at Sydney University, where he is showing great interest in local politics. He plays football for the Old Boys' Club.

GEORGE BRYANT (37-38) is in business at Windsor. ADRIAN (37-41) is in Cooma where he does a lot of commercial flying, showing people over the Snowy Mountains Scheme. PAUL (42-47) is with the N.Z. Insurance Co. in Young. MICHAEL (50-53) is on the land in the district. He was with us for the Cowra Reunion. KEVIN (51-54) is also on the land at Young. JOHN (54-57) is Senior Constable at Eugowra.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (58-62) is with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs, spent some time in Kenya, but is now, temporarily, back in Canberra. JOHN (59-64) is still doing post-graduate work at the Mayo Clinic. ROGER (66-72) is working with one of the TV stations.

MICHAEL BUHAGIAR (66-71) should be by the time these notes appear, in Med. VI at Sydney University and if things go true to form he should be very well up in the final honours list. He has our best wishes.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra. He never misses the O.I.U. Retreat, which can't be said of many members of the Union, and does great work year after year at the Indian Bazaar.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with the Commonwealth Dept. of Housing and Construction at Artarmon. CHARLES Jnr. (65-70) has graduated in Arts, is now doing Commerce part time at U.N.S.W. and working with Bearing Services at Homebush. TIM (68-73) is at U.N.E. doing Rural Economics and playing good football for the University.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (34-40) is with the Mitchell Library in charge of the Special Collection Branch.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) has retired from business and spends most of his time on his latest boat. JIM (57-61) is now managing director of the firm and does not get as much time as he would like for sailing. RORY (68-74) is also with the family firm and as keen a yachtsman as any member of the family.

Fr. BILL BURT, S.V.D. (60-64) has spent most of his missionary life in Indonesia, where he is still stationed.

PETER BURT (51-58) has his pharmacy at Strathfield. He is usually present at Tony Clark's dinner and always good value. JIM (48-53) is at St. Paul's National Seminary for late vocations. We wish him every blessing. Jim was with us for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Dr. BILL BYE (60-64) and his brother Dr. PETER (60-65) are both highly respected members of the medical staff at R.P.A.

ROGER BYRNE (39-45) is commercial manager of Email Ltd. He has three sons with us and we often see him here. Dr. KEVIN (39-40) has a very busy practice at Wiley Park. KEVIN (66-70) is, we think, in Real Estate in the same suburb.

GEOFF BYRNE (62-67) manages the Alexandra Hotel at Leura.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) has his pharmacy at Lindfield, and one son still to come to Riverview. GERARD (67-72) has completed Arts-Law III and has taken this year off to travel four months in the U.S.A. and three in Europe. ANDREW (68-74) is at A.N.U. doing Arts-Law and as brilliantly as he did while he was here.

TONY BYRNES (58-63) is doing a course in Hotel Management in the city. Last year he played for the O.I.U.F.C. We don't know if he did so this year.

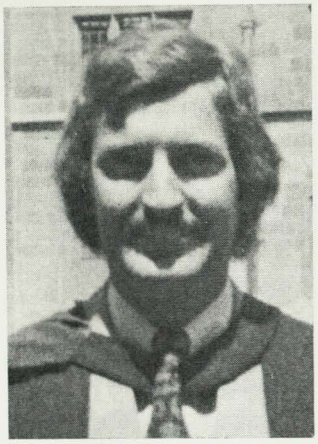
VIN BYRNES (64-65) has his own Hydraulic Engineering firm in Tamworth, and is doing very nicely. JOHN (64-69) has just completed his Honours year in Statistics at U.N.S.W. We have not heard the result, but he did brilliantly last year. PETER (67-73) is a Johnsman, doing Law and very interested in University politics.

When we last heard from PETER CAHILL (59-65) he was holidaying in Europe. By now, no doubt, he is back with his Merchant banking firm in Melbourne.

JOHN CALLANAN (43-46) is our chemist, has his pharmacy in Longueville, and looks after us handsomely.

Dr. REG CAMMACK (62-67) is a resident at St. Vincent's. BILL (69-74) repeated the H.S.C. last year and we have since lost trace of him.

IAN CAMPBELL (45-52) lives in Brisbane and was with us for the Reunion Dinner up there. He was also down



Dr. Michael Cameron.

here for the Requiem Mass of his brother Bruce. We offer him and Bruce's family, especially his son John, here at Riverview with us, our deepest sympathy.

ROSS CAMPBELL-JONES (57-62) is promotions manager for John Fairfax & Sons. He lives quite close to the school, in Wollstonecraft. NICK (55-58) has left The Territory and come down closer to home, and is now with the King Ranch as herd manager at Milton Park, Bowral.

BILL CAPE (44-51) lives in Canberra, but fields a book at many of the country race meetings. RICHARD (71-74) is at Hawker College.

Fr. EDDIE CAMPION (39-41) is a member of the Theological Faculty at St. Patrick's, Manly and professes History.

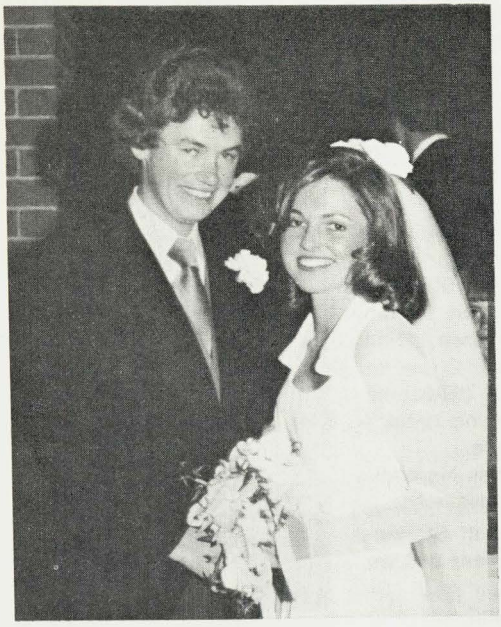
Fr. LES CAMPION (39-41) is Parish Priest of Granville. LOUGH (39-42) manages the Hotel Longueville in Lane Cove.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) is hard at work on the family property "Tiabundie", Barraba. He never seems to get down this far, but we hope he won't forget the way to Riverview.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) practises as a dentist in Frenchs Forest. We see him, and are always delighted to do so, at most O.I.U. functions and at A.J.C.'s very select dinner each year.

MICHAEL CANNON (62-68) is in business in the city — still well worthy of his alias "Tank". WILLIAM (63-69) is at the Orange Agricultural College. Their inimitable father GEORGE (30-36) to whose every visit we look forward, keeps the home fires burning at Horton Park, Booligal.

BRIAN CARLTON (43-45) is with the Bank of N.S.W. in Newcastle, and usually, after some sisterly prodding, comes to the Reunion up there!



John and Kerry Casey.

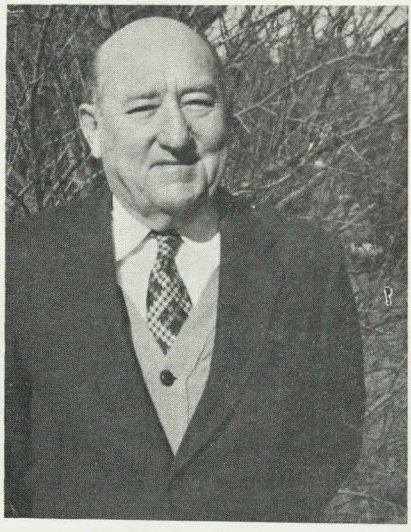
NEIL CARRIGAN (38-44) practises as a dentist in Moree. He also has a property in the district, "Gilbunna", outside Garah.

JIM CARRIGAN (59-63) is also on the land in the same district, near Boomi.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-26) has been back on the staff here for a few years now, and since he spent so many years at Riverview, is so many capacities, is a valued member of our Community. PAT (28-32) has retired after many years of teaching. FRANK (30-33) is still with the Navy and an accountant at Garden Island. He is also a valued member of Fr. Pat Frost's parish council. MAURICE (23-30) is an accountant with Containers Ltd. We saw all the brothers here for the marriage of Maurice's eldest son JOHN (63-70) in August this year. We wish John and his bride every blessing. He is with the Appointments Dept. of the G.P.O. BRIAN (68-73) has a cadetship

in Accountancy with Elder Smith, but his main claim to fame in his eminence as a cox with the Sydney Rowing Club.

PETER CHATFIELD (50-55) lives quite near us now, at Chatswood. He is acting as a relieving chemist. PETER (55-60) is on our teaching staff, specializing in Latin and Ancient History and training himself and some of our more stern citizens to keep fit for the City to Surf run.



Jim Clifford.

Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) is Associate Professor of Medicine at Melbourne University. RICHARD is senior lecturer in Law at the University of N.S.W. ROBERT (62-68) after leaving the staff of "The Sydney Morning Herald" last year set off for London to get more and wider experience in journalism.

TONY CLARK (53-57) is a partner with Peat, Marwick & Mitchell, helps the school each year on the Careers Day, is Hon. Auditor of the O.I.U. and does at lot of other fine work for the Union. He has his young son booked in. RODNEY (57-62) has extensive and expanding business interests in the city and suburbs. LEIGH (58-65) has his own business Leigh Clark (Aust.) Pty. as an Insurance Broker. Would be happy to see any Old Boys.

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) is as bright as ever in his pharmacy in Tumut, in fact even brighter now that MICK (50-54) has left Canberra and joined forces with his father. We had a great welcome from them in May this year when we were down their way. Fr. PETER, O.F.M. (46-50) is Parish Priest of Paddington and one of his Order's consultors.

JOHN CLIFT (39-41) is on the land at "The Dip", Breeza where he has won a name for himself as a breeder of thoroughbred horses. JONATHON (66-70) is also on the property acquiring some of the paternal skill and knowledge.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) and his two sons RICHARD (59-63) and DAVID (62-66) all have a large say in Clifton's Pty. Ltd. Kevin is governing director, and the two boys are respectively general manager and sales manager. All three also do a great deal to promote the interests of the Union in Tamworth. ROBERT (68-73) is in Economics III at Sydney Uni. BASIL CLIFTON (31-35) is a director of Boyded and also of Peter Clifton Motors; his son PETER (55-61) is managing director of the latter firm in Goulburn.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) is Sports Master at St. Aloysius' College. WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

Dr. TERRY CODY (49-55) is one of our leading gynaecologists. We saw him speaking very impressively on TV. He has more than a punter's interest in Randwick.

TONY COFFEY (59-63) is a hard man to keep track of, but we think we are right when we say that he is a Stock and Station Agent in Walgett.

When the famous Florida combination disbanded BRIAN COLE (37-40) went south-west down to Jerilderie where we hope the fairways are true and the greens velvet.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) is an engineer with James Hardie. He lives quite near us on the Riverview Estate and has three boys at the school.

TOM COLLINS (43-50) came down from New Guinea in the middle of the year for a break and paid us several welcome visits. He went back some time in June and is an adviser to one of the Parliamentary Ministers.



John Collins, President-Elect.

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) is President-Elect of the Union and has a big year in front of him in '77, but he has been getting his hand in. He is an orthopaedic specialist, and with three boys at the school, would need to be.

Very Rev. NEIL COLLINS (48-51) is President of St. Patrick's, Manly, the Diocesan Seminary. He had us worried earlier in the year, but seemed very well when he was with us for the feast of St. Ignatius.

FRANK COLLOPY (39-42) is a dentist in Inverell. Dr. JIM (62-65) is a radiologist in the Public Hospital, Christchurch, N.Z. RICHARD (62-68) is a pilot with Qantas. When we last heard he was holidaying in the Caribbean. We have not heard of NIGEL (66-70) since he left but we still remember his deep resonant voice.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) practises as a solicitor in the city. He was with us for the O.I.U. Retreat, and as chirpy as ever. MICHAEL (65-71) is also doing Law.

JOHN CONLON (54-59) is a solicitor with W. P. McElhone & Co. Despite his greying thatch he is still fleet of foot and does a good job for us in the football season.

DENNIS CONNAGHAN (62-67) is a systems computer programmer with Amoco. MARK (67-72) went off last year to Mitchell College for Advanced Education, Bathurst, and the only thing we have heard about him since is that he has grown an immense spade beard, large enough for all the birds of Bathurst to shelter in!

Dr. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) whose two older sons, Tom (68-74) and PAUL (68-74) left us a few years ago, started the circuit all over again this year when he brought along his youngest son Martin. Dr. Tom is an eminent neuro-surgeon, TOM Jnr. (68-74) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. PAUL (68-74) is in Architecture II at Sydney University.

Fr. JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32) has been at St. Aloysius' College for quite some time now, still does a full day's teaching and his share of prefecting and coaching.

GRAHAM CONNOLLY (47-52) is a chartered accountant with Forge & Partners, of which firm he is the national managing partner and through international affiliations, travels a lot overseas. He has two sons on our rolls. GEOFF (47-49) is also chartered accountant and most of his work is done with the Law Society. He has two sons already at the school.

DAVID CONNOLLY (49-57) is the Federal Liberal Member for Bradfield and is highly regarded as an expert on Eastern Affairs. When he speaks all, even the Opposition, sit up and listen.

TOM COOK (67-72) now has his twin-engine endorsement licence and is flying in New Guinea. DAVID (70-75) is at U.N.S.W. doing Industrial Law.

PHIL COOK (64-69) is a citrus grower at Mt. White. DAVID (70-71) is an engineer with the Navy, and works at Garden Island.

JOHN COOLICAN (67-72) is in Dentistry III at Sydney University. He plays 1st Grade football for the University and represented the State in the Under 23 team. MYLES (68-73) is in Med. III at the University of N.S.W., plays Grade III for the University and has been a great help with the compilation of these notes.

MARK COTTER (64-69) set off for Europe as soon as he graduated in Law; he is back now and with Paul McGrath in Hunter St., but we have heard that the stay is temporary and he has his sights set on another trip.

Fr. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) after some years in Melbourne has just been posted to Holy Name Seminary, Christchurch, N.Z. As one who shared the same fate long years ago for seven years of famine we have only one word of advice: whatever else you take make sure to take your woollies.

JOHN COX (51) once again this year put his property at our disposal for the Wagga barbecue and did all that he could to make the function the great success it was.

Dr. LAURIE COY (42-50) is a clinical pharmacologist with G. D. Searle, North Sydney. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year and we have his son in Year XI.

BILL COYLE (51-56) after many years in the U.K. is now back home and practising as an orthopaedic surgeon in Canberra. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner there. MICHAEL (55-60) is a solicitor in Sydney. We still live in hopes of a visit from him.

JOHN CRAWFORD (43-46) is sales manager for Thomas French & Co. He has a young son with us in Year 8.

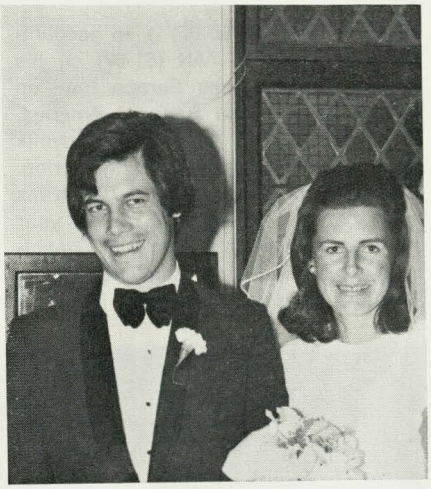
Dr. PAT CREGAN (64-69) landed the double last year! He graduated in Medicine and was happily married. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Pat is at Royal North Shore.

JOHN CRELLIN (45-51) is an accountant in the city and often puts in an appearance at the O.I.U. functions.

KEVIN CROKER (63-68) is with the Commonwealth Bank in the Canberra-Queanbeyan district.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) is an insurance agent in Canberra and a very genial supporter of everything connected with the Union. TONY (68-73) is assistant credit manager with D.J.s in Canberra. We believe he celebrated his 21st in fine style.

FRANK CROWE (44-46) is a company director of Riverwood Golf Course and manages Greenwood Golf Club. He has a very speedy winger in one of our teams and Frank spent almost every Saturday in 2nd term trying to keep up, along our side line.



Pat and Suzanne Cregan.

PETER CROWTHER (45) lives straight across the river from us in a magnificent home on Linley Pt. He is a master builder. JOHN (65-71) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) is in business in Batlow. We've tasted his excellent apples and pears. He was with us for the Canberra and Sydney Reunions. BRUCE (67-72) is in his final year Engineering at Sydney University.

JOHN CRUMPTON (38-43) is at the Bar in Sydney. He has a young son with us and John gets up this way on occasions to see him.

DANNY CULBERT (62-68) is with Worthington Everet. He spends his leisure skiing or coaching, with great success, one of our Under Age football teams. MARK (66-69) is also with the family firm.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) of Curran & McHugh is chairman of our Finance Committee and the school is grateful to him for all he does for us.

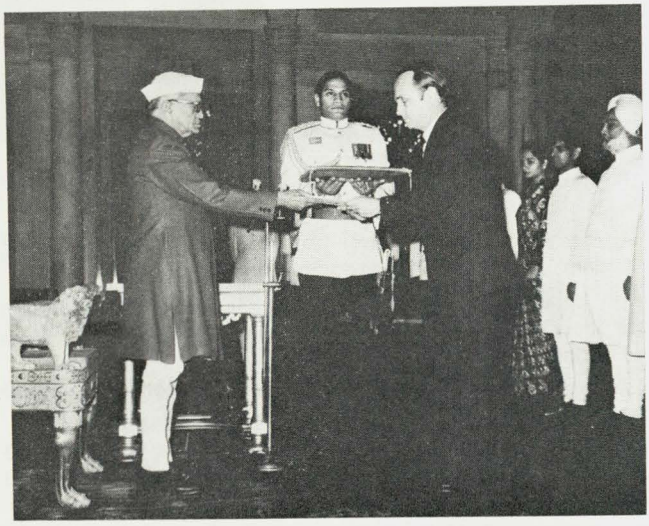
MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) after several years in Europe is now back home and working with 2BS, Bathurst. TIM (67-72) works with Robert Cellars, and is a great barracker for the O.I.U.F.C. — he is too busy at work to play for them. BRUNO (69-75) is doing Accountancy at North Sydney Tech. IAN (74-76) is jackerooing on beautiful "Kangaroobie", his grandfather's property at Orange.

ROBERT CURTIN (55-59) is an engineer with the Postal Dept. Dr. PAUL (55-59) is doing post-graduate work in plastic surgery in the U.S.A. DEREK (57-62) is with the A.I.C.A. Dr. LLOYD (61-67) is doing his residency at Wagga.

JOHN CURTIN (58-65) is an accountant with Caga. BRYAN (61-67) on his return last year from Europe took up a position with the Bank of America. RICHARD (63-69) is with Readymix Concrete and studying Engineering. We congratulate AUSTIN (64-70) on his marriage towards the end of last year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Austin is busy studying for his final year in Medicine. FRANK (66-72) is confidently pursuing his career in Hotel Management. STEPHEN (68-74) is down at the Wollongong University doing Economics. ANTHONY (69-75) received a scholarship from the National Mutual Life Insurance after his brilliant pass in the H.S.C. last year and is now doing Actuarial Studies at Macquarie University.



Dr. Austin and Anne Curtin.



PETER CURTIS, High Commissioner for Australia, presents his credentials to the President of India, 22nd March, 1976.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is Australian High Commissioner in India. Our warmest congratulations. We hope it will prove easier and less exacting than Laos and Lebanon. CHRIS (70-72) is more than halfway through his Arts/Law course at Sydney University and no doubt NICK (70-73) is now, after completing his H.S.C., also at the Uni.

W. J. CURTIS (29-32) and his son STEVE (60-65) are solicitors in Muswellbrook.

JIM CUSACK (46-49) and his brother BRIAN (47-50) are on adjoining properties in the Galong district. Jim was with us for the Cowra Reunion, as hearty as ever, despite a very bad season.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) is senior budget officer for the N.S.W. branch of Nationwide Food Services. He should know all about inflation.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) still does a full day's work on his wonderful property "Kangaroobie", near Orange. He was with us, and in fine form, for the Cowra Reunion. MICHAEL (44-51) is on an adjoining property. JOHN (58-62) is an adviser in agricultural matters to the Nigerian Government. Spends his holidays in the U.K.

JIM DALTON (41-45) is on the land at Yenda, near Griffith. He always calls in when he gets down to Sydney. Never too often. PAT (43-48) is a dentist in Griffith, and is closely concerned with many of the town's civic and parish organisations. His young son TIM (70-73) is also at Griffith.

Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12) despite anno domini is still fit, keeps closely in touch with the school and rarely misses a football match on our oval.

NUMA DALY (21-23) after four years in Sydney since his retirement has now gone back home to Noumea, but delayed his departure for a week to be with us for the annual O.I.U. Dinner and we were so pleased to have him with us.

Fr. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) fresh from his sabbatical year in Rome is back professing Moral Theology in our Theologate in Melbourne.

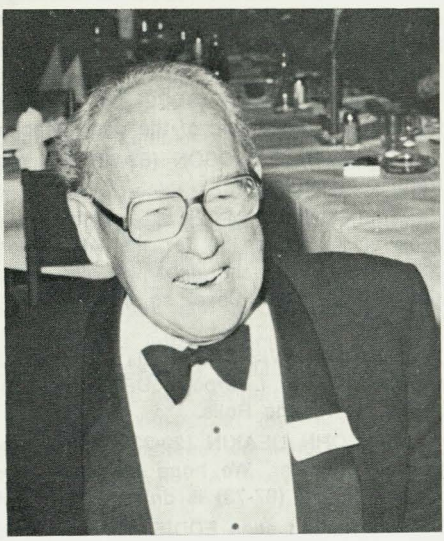
PAUL DANIEL (48-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle and vice-president of the Union in that city. He does a fine job each year organising the Annual Dinner for us.

JOHN D'APICE (32-36) solicitor with the family firm in Carrington St. is one of the Advisory Committee and does wonderful work for the school. Dr. TONY (56-60) spent last year doing research work in the U.S.A., is back now at St. Vincent's Melbourne and attached to the University there. RICHARD (57-62) is with the family firm in the city. MARK (59-63) is with T.A.A. and ANDREW (66-71) is doing Aeronautical Engineering at Sydney University.

HUGH D'APICE (32-37) is one of the senior partners of the family legal firm. He is no mean deep sea fisherman, as we have all seen. BILL (65-71) is in final year Law at Sydney University for which he plays Rugby League!

IVO D'APICE (38-46) is also with the family firm in the city. We regret that he has run out of sons for the school, and miss very much his Saturday afternoon visits. LEON (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. PAUL (69-75) is at East Sydney Tech. doing a course in hotel management. He plays football for the O.I.U. Club.

JOHN D'ARCY (14-16) was with us for the Canberra Dinner, and we were delighted to see him so well. He still runs his property "Wirrawang" at Bega, but has retired from all directorships, and fills in his leisure time by writing. DAVID (54-60) was also with us for the Dinner. He is with TAA, and stationed Melbourne. MICHAEL (66-71) is a computer



John D'Arcy.

programmer with the Dept. of Defence in Canberra.

KEVIN D'ARCY (32-35) is on the land at "Daisy Bank", Bega where JOHN (67-72) gives him a willing hand. TOM (65-70) is at Hawkesbury College studying Dairy Technology. PETER (70-75) is at U.N.S.W. doing Commerce.

PAUL D'ARCY (19-22) is also on the land in the Bega district. His property is "Warragaburra". JOHN (38-39) is a member of the Sydney Stock Exchange.

MICHAEL DARMODY (56-60) is manager of Pitt, Son & Bender at Goulburn. GEOFF (57-61) is the stock and station agent for the same firm in Yass. BRENDAN (62-65) has taken time off from his property and is a salesman for cars in Yass, but next year will be back on "Glendon". TIM (71-74) is jackarooing on "Suffolk Vale", Boorowa, and CHRIS (70-75) is with his father on the family property "Namina".



Sonny de Carvalho, Senior Vice-President.

BRUNO DA ROZA (38-42) practises at Warren, where he also has a property. He has two sons with us and gets down to see them every second week. GEOFF (66-69) graduated last year in Ag.Sc. at Sydney University and is now furthering his studies as a research assistant at U.N.E. LADDIE (38-43) has returned from England and has his dental practice at Dee Why. TUBBY (38-45) is still practising as a dentist in Surrey, England. PETER (44-51) is a pharmaceutical representative, and lives in Double Bay.

STEWART D'ARRIETTA (65-71) is in Arts/Law V at Sydney University. Not long to go. Still finds Latin irresistible!

TONY DAVIDSON (66-73) is battling it out with floods and agricultural recessions on the land at Collarenebri and getting the upper hand too. We were pleased to see him at the Canberra Dinner. COLIN (59-64) is fighting it out on the family property at Molong.

RICK DAVIDSON (67-72) has graduated in Arts and is now back with us, but this time on the other side of the desk, teaching English.

STEPHEN DAVIDSON (62-68) has graduated in Law and is now with the Attorney-General's Department.

BILL DAVIS (24-32) is a journalist with the "North Shore Times". Each year he does an excellent job for the Alma most unselfishly and most efficiently so that we can never forget the debt we owe him. JOHN (67-73) is with the Police Dept. and stationed at Lane Cove, so that we are more than usually circumspect when passing through.

PETER DAVIS (46-54) is administrative manager of Leyland Aust. and has his headquarters at Liverpool. DAVID (46-55) is with the Permanent Trustee Co. He still drives his vintage Rolls.

Dr. JOHN DEAKIN (29-33) has his rooms in Macquarie St. PETER (61-67) has just gone to the Bar. We hope he never cross-examines us as he has so much to catch up on. GEOFF (67-73) is doing Science at U.N.S.W., now in Year III.

We haven't seen EDDIE DEARN (40-45) for some time, but we read his correspondence to the various dailies and weeklies with great interest. He is a solicitor in the

city. JOHN (67-73) is a resident at Warrane College and is in Arts/Law III at U.N.S.W.

PHILIP DE BAUN (51-55) is with the Bank of N.S.W. at Harbord.

SONNY DE CARVALHO (40-41) is Senior Vice-President of the Union, has been to most of the functions, especially the Dinner-Dance, to which he brought a huge party. RIQUE (66-69) has graduated in Architecture. DANNY (68-72) is with his father in his Real Estate business. DREW (70-75) is a Johnsman, doing Arts/Law at Sydney University. Plays cricket for the University. Riverview has not been the same since he left. It couldn't be!

DAVID DE CARVALHO (42-48) is a partner with Carroll & O'Dea in Elizabeth St. He is one of the mainstays of the O.I.U., his specialty is the Bursary Committee, for which his work has been both exemplory and indefatigable.

BRIAN DELANEY (51-54) of "Koolinga", Cowra was Vice-President of the Union for the year, organised a most successful Dinner for the district and an even better barbecue the following day. He has a young son with us. GEOFF (59-63) is also on the land at "Lachlan Valley" and did his share to make the Reunion so enjoyable. JOHN (63-66) is in Sydney working on the Stock Exchange. He too did more than his bit for the Reunion. DAVID (64-69) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce. We remember him and his wife frequently at Mass and in our prayers.

PETER DELANEY (59-63) is on the land at "Dara", Cowra. He was one of the organisers and workers for our Reunion there.

SIMON DE MEYRICK (60-65) is with B.H.P., Adelaide, gets across this way each year and we always look forward to his visit.



Brian Delaney, Vice-President, Cowra.

Dr. BILL DE MEYRICK (43) practises at Seaforth. JULIAN (61-68) is with Qantas. ANTHONY (63-69) is a dentist and practises at Queanbeyan.

MICHAEL DENNETT (63-68) is a dentist practising at Dubbo, but intends as soon as he can get away to go overseas for some time.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) on the land at "Wahgunyah", Tumblong is right in the heart of the drought country and having a very difficult time.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is the Newcastle manager of A. M. Bambach. He does a power of work for the O.I.U. in the district, and, of course, is always at the Dinner.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) whose third son Andrew James Christian was inconsiderate enough to arrive the day before the O.I.U. Dinner, could not for that reason be with us. Congratulations Marc. Book him in Marc and all will be forgiven.

KEN DILLON (33-39) has retired from all Shire and Local Government positions and with the help of MICHAEL (65-70) is running his property "Millewa". KEN Jnr. (60-65) has branched out on his own and is farming his own property. DON (69-73) also has gone off on his own. REX (32-36) has PETER (68-73) to give him a hand on his property "Goonal". We hope, Bill, you liked the antique we sent up to you. PAT (66-71) was jackarooing up in far North Queensland for a time and has now moved over to the Northern Territory. BARRY (43-49) lives in Moree, but still runs his property "Cudgidool" just outside town.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-68) is assistant to the manager of Nock & Kirby. DAVID



Hugh and Louise Dodwell

(64-70) plays 1st Grade Rugby with Western Suburbs, is sales manager at David Jones in sporting goods, and travels extensively for them.

DANNY DOCKER (66-71) is manager of the Auburn Hotel. SHANE (68-70) has the same position at the Stockade Hotel, Blacktown. GERALD (74-75) is at Pittwater High School.

We congratulate HUGH DODWELL (59-63) on his wedding earlier this year and wish him and his bride every blessing; but they are having a very hard time in the worst drought that Narrandera has perhaps ever had.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) has spent the last two years at Fordham University, U.S.A. and is expected back before Christmas. PETER (36-45) is managing director of McGill Publishing Co. He was, as usual, working hard here the whole day of the Indian Bazaar.

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) has his pharmacy in Bega, where he is also an active member of the Shire Council. It was good to have him with us at the Canberra Reunion.

PETER DONELAN (54-56) is a Credit Consultant with offices in Canberra and Queanbeyan. Was with us for the A.C.T. Dinner looking as fit as ever.

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is sales manager with Fletcher Jones. JOE Jnr. (64-69) spends most of his time overseas coxing our Australian Eight. When at home he is doing Accountancy with Colgate-Palmolive. We haven't yet tracked down VIN (69-75) who left at the end of last year.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) has retired, lives at Cromer and is enjoying his leisure, but is not above helping out when one of his fellow hoteliers needs a break or a holiday. MARK (68-73) is in Med. III at Sydney University. Still interested in debating he has been a great help to our First Team.

Rev. JOE DOOLEY, S.J. (63-68) returned to the fold this year and, though running Third Division and teaching all day, still has his Ipana smile. His father JOHN (24-29) is still in business at Murrurundi, where JOHN Jnr. (62-64) comes and goes as the spirit moves him.



Rev. J. Dooley, S.J.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is sales manager for Hills Hoist, a keen yachtsman and devoted Rotarian. He has one son still with us, taller than Owen and that's saying something. MICHAEL (66-70) is with Qantas, interested in electronics and electrical engineering. PETER (69-74) is also with Qantas and has the same inexplicable yen.

Dr. CHRIS DOS REMEDIOS (52-57) who returned from the States a year or so ago weighed down with degrees and decorations is now on the Medical Faculty of the U.N.S.W.

Fr. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) is Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Brisbane, but stands up to the strain very well. It was very pleasant to have him with us for the Reunion up there this year.

PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is an accountant in Canberra. As usual he was with us for the Reunion down there, and this time proposed an eloquent toast to the school.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) has had a bad bout of ill-health for some time, but has regained his youthful schoolboy figure and much better health this year. We wish him well on his Poll Hereford stud, "Trenayr" at Boorowa, where he has the mighty MICHAEL (63-75), not so sylph-like, to help him. Take it easy, Fergus, and let the boy do the hard yakka!

KEN DOYLE (49-53) who alarmed us a good deal last year with his illness is now back and working full time at the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education where he is Secretary of the College. He was with us and looking pretty fit at the O.I.U. Dinner this year. JOHN (55-59) is with the Education Branch of the Taxation Dept. lives in Burra Valley and breeds Arab ponies in his spare time. He was with us for the Canberra Dinner.

Fr. JOHN DRURY (35-36) is the director of the new Ignatian Spiritual Institute at Pymble. Those who wish to know more should phone 44 3460. JIM (28-30) has his own Engineering business at Merrylands. Of his sons two are with the Customs Department, JOHN (59-60) and MICHAEL (61-62), the former at Canberra, the latter at Sydney. PETER (66-67) is an accountant with Peat, Marwick & Mitchell and CHRIS (70-71) has his degree in Law and plays football for Eastwood. We hope not for the Firsts who today were trounced by Gordon!

BRIAN DUCK (53-58) continues to prosper and enjoy country life in Orange where he practises as a solicitor.

Rev. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) who has been in Indonesia for several years is expected home for ordination just before Christmas. MICHAEL (55-59) is a chemical engineer with "Enviro-Tech" for whom he frequently travels interstate.

Dr. REAY EAKIN (31-34) is on the teaching staff of St. Vincent's Hospital and an honorary consultant on at least three other hospitals. STEPHEN (61) is with a firm of stockbrokers in the city.

DAVID EASTMAN (58-59) is with the Foreign Investment Dept. of the Treasury, and one of the big guns at that. He is usually with us for the Canberra Dinner.

BOB EGAN is on the land at "Cryon Park", Sutton Forest.

DAVID EGAN (34-40) is on the land at "Goolgamble" in the Warren district. He has two sons BRYAN (66-71) and PETER (70-74) with him to help out. Two other sons are with us, so that we often see Dave. He and his two boys were also at the Warren Reunion and barbecue.

JOHN (32-37) is also on the land in the same district. His property is "Kaimeron". He goes one better than David, since he has three sons with us.

JOHN ELL (41-45) practises as a dentist in Newcastle, where we regularly see him at the Reunion. His son MICHAEL (70-75) who left us last year has gone up to the University of Sydney to do Dentistry. BRIAN (42-48) is one of the landed gentry down south on "Meebury" near Yass. Probably needed more room, or rooms, to hang his paintings.

JOHN ENGLISH (32-37) is a chartered accountant in Bridge St. His son John is now nearing the end of his time at Riverview, but we hope that neither of them will forget the road here.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) practises as a solicitor in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) lectures in Law at Newcastle University. NICK (62-67) when we last heard from him was at Stonyhurst, Lancashire, where he had helped Melvin Morrow to produce a school

play, but his stay was temporary and he was off back to School of Drama in New York for further study. IAN (68-73) is in Arts/Law III at Sydney University.

AUSTIN EVANS (07-15) lives at Manly Vale, is still a keen bowler and plays for the O.I.U. team in the G.P.S. competition.

KEN EVANS (45-50) of "Tambua Station", Cobar made the long trip down to Sydney for his class' reunion in October. He was very fit and enjoying good seasons, and paid us a long and pleasant visit.

JOHN EYERS (63-67) is reading for his Doctorate in Political History and Economics at St. John's College, Oxford. We were quite touched to have a letter from him for the Annual Dinner this year.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) has been on the land at "Cooinda" near Bowning ever since his retirement several years ago. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) is on the land at "Wirrindi", Manilla where ROBERT (65-70) is with him to give him a hand.

JIM FAHEY (65-70) is back home on the family property "Roxburgh". JOE (69-75) who did the H.S.C. last year, found that he could not leave us, and is an assistant House Master with Fr. Ramsay.

RUSSELL FAHEY (38-39) is with Pitt, Son and Badgery in the city.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is chief surveyor for the B.H.P. colleries at Newcastle, lives at Adamstown Heights and is intensely interested in all parish matters. JOHN (67-68) has graduated in Law and practises in the city. DOM (69-74) is a Johnsman and doing Law at Sydney University.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) still enjoys the life of a country solicitor at Temora. ROBERT (66-71) is still with L. J. Hooker, but has moved down to Sydney. DAVID (67-72) is in his father's office, doing the S.A.B. Law course. PETER (69-74) is also doing Law, but at U.N.S.W.

STEVE FENNELL (53-57) is a Real Estate Agent in Dubbo. We missed him from the Warren Reunion this year.

JOHN FESSEY (68-74) is at Orange Agricultural College. SAM (70-75) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye at the end of last year is working on the family property "Bullabelalie", Brewarrina. We hope they never forget the road to Riverview.

DAVID FIELD (53-58) is publishing director for Cassell Australia Ltd. Lives near us and often comes down to cast an eye over our athletes.

ROSS FINLEY (59-65) is a stockbroker in the city, and picks up an odd property here and there.

CHRIS FINN (56-61) Master of Laws, practises in the city. He has done good work for the school during the Forward 'View Appeal and we look forward to the arrival of his young son. PETER (55-60) is financial controller of Letts International Transport Co.

KERRY FISHER (46-50) is on the land at Grenfell. MICHAEL (50-54) and TONY (42-46) are both on the land just out of Bathurst. Both were at the Cowra Reunion.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) is a Group-Captain with the R.A.A.F. and has been stationed at Canberra for as long as we can remember. ROGER (66-69) has graduated in Ag.Sc. from Sydney University and as far as we are concerned has vanished into thin air.

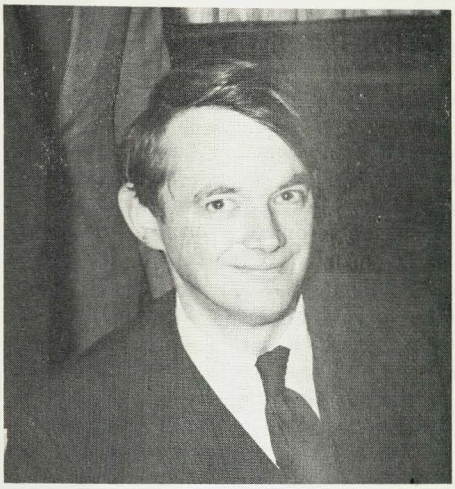
Most of the other members of the Fitzgerald clan are on the land up near Moree. NEIL (35-40) on "Glenesk", ADRIAN (25-27) on "The Prairies", PAUL on "Krui Plains", JOHN (44-48) is on "Kaytan" near Walcha, and we have his happy, cheerful young son with us. RON (35-37) is on "Erin Vale". Of his four sons, one is still with us. GUY (62-68) has graduated in Medicine and is now a resident at St. Vincent's. IAN (63-69) is well over half way through his course in Architecture at the U.N.S.W.

ROSS FLANNERY (53-56) is on the land at "Goonawarra", Galong, and a great barracker for the school and the Union in the district. He was, as usual, with us for the O.I.U. Dinner at Cowra. JOHN (57-62) is also on the land in the same district.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) is managing the family property "Yangennanak" near Lake Eucumbene. Is not in favour of dingos! JUSTIN (64-70) is doing Law and is a Judge's Associate. JIM (67-73) is at the University of New England.

GARY FLOWERS (66-71) is in Commerce/Law V at U.N.S.W. He plays both cricket and football for Manly.

Fr. JEREMY FLYNN (55-59) has moved nearer to us and is now assistant priest at Naremburn. VINCENT JOHN (51-52) secured his Ph.D. in Oriental Sciences and now lectures in Persian at the A.N.U. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) is at Oxford, but paid a short visit to Sydney in mid-year and we were delighted to see him at the C.I.U. Dinner at the school.



Christopher Flynn, at Oxford.

Dr. JOHN FLYNN (58-64) is, as far as we know, Medical Registrar at the Mater Hospital, Crows Nest.

DENIS FOLEY (55-60) is doing post-graduate work in radiology in America. His two brothers MICHAEL (50-55) and PETER (50-55) are chartered accountants in the city.

MICHAEL FORD (60-65) is battling it out against very adverse conditions on the land at Condobolin.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) is on the land at "Rosewood", Monteagle. He was with us for the Cowra Reunion, looking as fit as ever, perhaps because he has TONY (61-65) with him on the property to ease his work. JACK (26-32) is on a nearby property "Coolegong".

LEE FRANKISH (60-65) is studying as an actuary with the A.M.P. and we suspect that PETER (68-75) who left us at the end of last year is doing the same.

Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) is Parish Priest of Concord West. We usually see him on St. Ignatius' Day.

JOHN FURLONG (20) senior member of the clan lives at Double Bay. JOHN M. (41-48) is with Crawford and Co., and still gets to most of our functions. DAMIAN (68-73) is doing Law at Sydney University. He is the Assistant Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U. JOHN F. (43-45) has several drive-ins to keep him busy, and "young" JOHN (64-70) is in the same business. MICHAEL (64-71) is well advanced in his S.A.B. course. WALTER (50-55) in far away Perth is also in the hotel business. We offer him and all the members of the family our sincere sympathy on the death of their mother this year.

BERNIE GALVIN (66-71) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. TED (68-73) is at the Catholic College of Education, Castle Hill. We are glad that he is continuing with his drawing and congratulate him on the fine piece of crayon work exhibited at our Art Show.

JUSTIN GARDENER (48-53) is a chartered accountant in the city, has a young son with us and does a great deal of work for the school as a member of the Financial Advisory Committee. JOHN (41-46) lives in Yarralumla, Canberra.



Peter Gallagher, Vice-President, Brisbane.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-55) organised a most friendly and successful Dinner in Brisbane this year and could not do enough for the Sydney visitors. He still has interests in the hotel business. Has two sons with us. JOHN (51-57) is at the Bar and doing very nicely, thank you. He also did a bit (a very big bit) to make the Dinner so pleasant. We look forward to the arrival of his young son in 1977.

PETER GARDINER (64-69) has graduated in Vet. Science from the University of Queensland and is now at work far up in the North. MICHAEL (67-71) is at work on the family property, "Gumabah", Cunnamulla.

The GARLING brothers have at least two activities in common: Law and football. We are immensely in their debt for all they have done for the school. TONY (54-58) is with Landa, Stewart & Co. and is a first grade referee. MAX (55-60) is in practice on his own. He gave up counting the number of games he refereed when he got to 200! KIM (60-66) is legal adviser with Hanimex, an active member of the O.I.U. Committee, and he knows our fields as well as any of his brothers. PETER (63-69) has his degree in Arts and is in final year Law. Refs our games, plays himself for Sydney University and is a Lieutenant in the S.U.R.

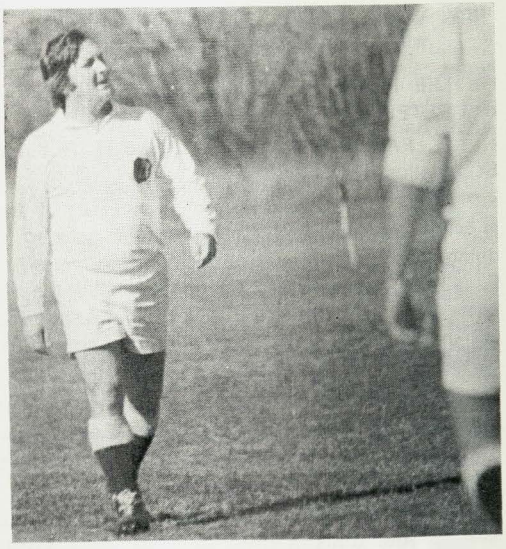
JIM GARNSEY (44-45) is the N.S.W. Manager of Dalgetys.

JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) has already that prosperous barrister's look. He is at the Sydney Bar and doing very well.

JOHN GAVAGHAN (62-67) was married in the chapel late this year. We wish him and his bride every happiness. He is a Social Worker with the State Welfare Department. TOM (66-71) is in final year Medicine at U.N.S.W.

CLIFF GEARIN (30-34) is manager of John Woods and Co., has moved his business from the city to more spacious quarters out at Silverwater. MICHAEL (64-69) has graduated in Arts and Commerce and is now with a firm of chartered accountants in the city. We saw him at the O.I.U. Dinner, and believe it or not, had to look twice to recognise him. He is cultivating that "lean and hungry look".

Dr. DEXTER GIBLIN (35-37) has his rooms in Wahroonga, where he has a most extensive practice. DEXTER Jnr. (58-63) practises as a dentist with Dr. R. Mainsbridge, and **still** plays Rugby for Sydney University. MICHAEL (64-71) has flown through Medicine with a fine



Max Garling, as we often see him.

record and is now in his final year.

Dr. ERIC GIBLIN (35-38) practises at Asquith. We wonder if he still runs in the City to Surf? We saw him at the Indian Bazaar, but he vanished in the crowd before we caught up with him. Dr. PETER (63-65) happily married last year promptly took off to do post-graduate work at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. He has worked hard there, but has also made the most of holidays. Newfoundland, Ireland, France are a few of the jaunts he has taken. He will be home briefly for Christmas when we hope to see him. JOHN (64-68) is a dentist, lives at Kirribilli and did wonderful work with our Second Eight which won their race on the Nepean. MATT (67-71) is in final year Med. We heard from him through the year, but have not yet answered his letter. Thanks Matt. Sorry we are so remiss.

ROBERT GIBSON (69-75) has graduated from the Nationwide Aviation Space Academy at Cessnock and won the Flying Award. He is now getting more hours of flying at Bankstown. He'll need a few hundred thousand before we get up in the air with him!

GREG GIESEKAM (63-68) is at Keble College, Oxford, studying under the redoubtable Professor Lloyd-Jones.

Dr. DON GILLESPIE (39-42) has a very busy time in Queanbeyan, but is always with us for the Canberra Dinner and manages a trip or two to Sydney to see how his boys are faring. MICHAEL (68-73) is a Johnsman, in Med. III, toured Europe with a University football team and sent us a card from Rome, where he spent some time brushing up his Latin antiquities. DAVID (70-75) to whom we said a most reluctant goodbye last year is also at St. John's College and doing Medicine at Sydney University.

PAT (37-44) is one of the managers of Paterson, Reid & Bruce, and generally manages to see most of the games in second term. IAN (66-70), his son, is with Belmont Fasteners. JOCK (39-46) is with Caldwell Motors, Crows Nest and MALCOLM (38-44) has a newsagency business at Balmain.

RICK GILLESPIE (62-67) after graduating from U.N.S.W. in Commerce spent some time overseas, mainly in Sweden. On his return in 1974 he began to pursue his long-standing interest in Art and is now a full-time student with the National Art School, Alexander Mackie.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31) is a Life Vice-President of the Union, is the O.I.U. Bowls representative, foundation member of the Indian Bazaar work force, and still leads a very busy life as a solicitor in the city. MICHAEL (54-59) is a film producer with a rapidly growing name for his work. DAVID (56-61) is in Brisbane with United Foods, but the lure of Sydney is strong and he may be back down here before too long. PHILIP (58-64) has been in London for a long time now, working with Legal Aid Reform.

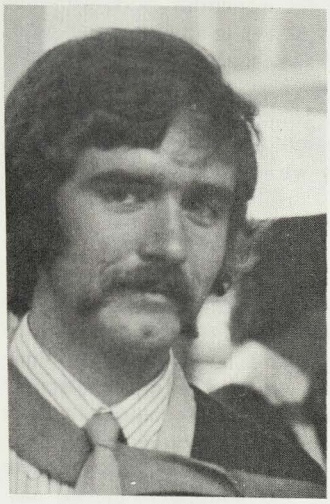
Fr. JERRY GOLDEN, S.J. (26-28) is stationed at St. Mary's, Ridge St., and often comes across for a day of recollection or to act as counsellor for our senior boys. PADDY (26-31) is a solicitor in Elizabeth St. VIN (29-35) is a dentist at Temora and we have been so pleased to see him at the Wagga Reunions. ALBERT (35-37) is a doctor with his practice at Maroubra. We have not seen or heard of MARK since he left in '74.

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is on the land at "Beltana", Queanbeyan, has we suspect more influence in the district than he owns up to. He never misses the Canberra Reunion and we are always so pleased to see him. DAVID (64-69) is on the land with his father, and, according to him, does his share of the grind. JOHN (40-44) is also on the land in the same district.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is managing director of Acme Fencing Co. and has done a great deal to enhance the appearance of Riverview. His son IAN (70-71) has a cadetship with I.C.I. and is doing Commerce at the Institute of Technology. FRED (28-32) had a very serious illness several years ago but is now more than holding his own.

JOCK GRAHAM (33-34) on the land at "Eulonga", Coolac is well known for his interest and success in horse racing. MAX (59-61) is on the land at "Argyle", Galong. He has one or two sons booked in with us. JIM (59-64) is also on the land at "Fernhill", Adjungbilly.

JOHN GRATTAN (51-52) is a stockbroker, has a young son at the school and was at the Class Reunion Dinner this year.



Dr. Paddy Grattan-Smith.

We congratulate PADDY GRATTAN-SMITH (64-69) who graduated in Medicine this year. He plays 1st Grade cricket for his University, U.N.S.W., and took most 1st Grade wickets for the season. TOM (65-71) is in Med. IV at the same University and TONY (68-74) is doing Science at Sydney University, for whom he plays cricket.

MICK GRAY (60-64) for years with the Queanbeyan City Council and an ardent promoter of their football club is now doing Law at A.N.U.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) is in practice with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. PETER (67-72) is doing Architecture at Sydney University and ROBERT (68-73) is doing Commerce/Law III at U.N.S.W.

PHILIP GREEN (63-68) is with the family legal firm in the city. ANDREW (64-70) has his degree in Economics and has just completed Law IV at Sydney University. DAVID (65-71) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W.

JOHN GREEN (58-59) is with the Dubbo Council and with his fleet of trucks makes the city a sweeter, better place in which to live.

KNOX GREENAWAY (54-55) is on the land at "Womboin", Brewarrina, where he must have a wonderful garden, since he has won the Herald Garden award for ten successive years. He was with us for the Warren Reunion. RODGER (54-57) runs Rural Motors in Orange.

NICK GREINER (59-63) is with the family firm White River Timber Co. He has been good enough to come and lecture to our boys on Business Management during the Careers Day. CHRIS (63-69) has completed his Arts/Law at Sydney University.

PADDY GRIFFIN (26-33) whom we have not seen since the early '30s is in Real Estate in Mt. Eliza. We hope to repair the omission next year at the Melbourne Dinner — if it comes off!

JOHN GRIFFITH (50-55) teaches Latin and History, and coaches cricket and football at Sydney Grammar School.

MICK GROGAN (60-65) is on the land at "Garunga", Binalong and we believe still plays football for the Yass team.

HENRY GRUMITT (40-42) lives in Jersey, but has multiple business interests in Malaysia, which necessitates an occasional visit, and he often takes in Riverview on the way. Rev. JOHN, S.J. (42-44) teaches in St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow. DAVID (40-44) practises as a dentist in London.

TIM GUNDELACH (61-67) is zone manager at Tamworth for International Harvesters.

CHRIS GUNSON (61-65) practises as a solicitor in the city, he acts for, among others, John Hickey when the need arises. DAVID (65-71) works with computers.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at "Tangmere", Junee and battling against one of the worst droughts in the south. No doubt he still consoles himself with his skill in

bowls. TONY (63-68) has a full load of teaching at St. Pius' College, Newcastle and boundless energy for all sorts of extra-curricula activities, and even trips abroad.

SIMON HALL (66-71) is in final year Arts/Law at U.N.S.W. and we believe it won't be long before he trips off overseas. STEPHEN (68-71) is with Nationwide Food Services and working at St. Joseph's.

JOHN HALLMAN (47-51) is on the land at "Lynburn", Boggabri. Young Joseph keeps the name alive here at Riverview.

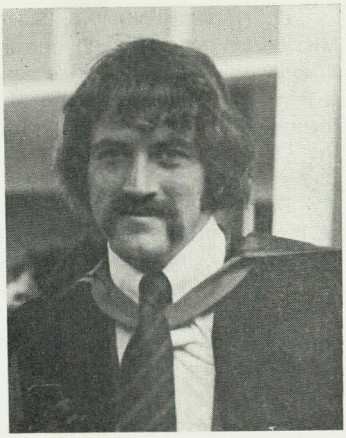
JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) is manager of I. F. Sun Control. He has retired from the O.I.U.F.C., but misses his Saturday game. TOM (60-65) is an accountant with Edgell's at Gosford. BILL (61-66) is with John at I. F. Sun Control as sales manager. There are rumours about Bill, but we are not yet free to speak!

BOB HANSEN (39-41) and his brother LEL (40-43) are opticians in Orange. Bob's son IAN (65-70) has graduated in Accountancy and Economics, and has now branched out into his own business at Artarmon. He has helped us greatly with some of these notes. Rev. MICHAEL, S.J., Lel's eldest son completed his studies at Sydney University and has been posted to St. Ignatius', Athelstone, S.A. for 1977. CHRIS (65-70) is at the Teachers' College, Armidale. NICK (68-73) is at the U.N.S.W. in Optometry III, lives in at Warrane and has won prizes for academic achievement. ROBERT (68-70) has one year of his course as a fitter and turner to run, he is with Email. JOHN (69-74) is at St. Albert's College in U.N.E.

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgetys, and last time we heard was working in Dubbo. PAT (64-69) is at Sydney University doing Engineering. We don't know if he still plays for the O.I.U.F.C. but we've seen him keeping fit on our tennis courts.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) is with Civil and Civic in Brisbane. RICHARD (58-62) is with Custom Credit at Edgecliff. PHIL (67-72) a vet. scientist works with the Stanbroke Pastoral Co. and is based at Camooweal. DAVID (64-69) and ROBERT (67-72) are both at Brisbane University following in Phil's footsteps.

Dr. CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) is Urology Registrar at St. Vincent's. We congratulate Dr. PETER (64-69) who graduated at the end of last year, and is, we think, at St. Vincent's. ROBERT (67-72) is at the U.N.S.W. in Commerce/Law IV.



Dr. Peter Harrington.

ROBERT HARRISON (61-66) is Town Planning Engineer with Lend Lease, a member of Northern Suburbs Athletic Club, and a frequent golfer on our ovals and slopes.

PETER HARROWSMITH (63-69) is with chartered accountants Yarwood Vane & Co. Plays for the O.I.U.-F.C. and was its Hon. Sec. and Treasurer this year.

CHRIS HARTCHER (61-63) solicitor with a flourishing practice at The Entrance. We offer him and his family our deep sympathy on the death of Tony early this year.

ROB HARTMAN (61-67) has wasted no time since he left our Latin class. He has an honours degree in Accountancy and another in Business Administration, he has been abroad several times, and spent some time with the Australian Jesuits in India. He is a partner in Brian Rochford, and if not careful will end up like Alexander the Great with no worlds to conquer. Dr. KEITH (59-63) for some time Surgical Registrar at the Mater is about to take off for post-graduate work in the U.K.

TIM HAWCROFT (57-63) is a veterinarian on the North Shore. He is kind enough to come and talk to our boys on the O.I.U. Careers Day.

FRED HAYES (11-16) has a flourishing business on the Esplanade, Terrigal, where RICHARD (52-55) and CHRIS (63-68) are also with him in the business.

DAVID HAYES (59-63) is an accountant with Brambles. STEVE (64-70) has his nose down in the books at the moment getting ready for his final exams in Medicine. He should have no trouble after the way he has flown through previous years.

CHARLES HAYES (54-59) is the genial host of the The Australian Hotel, 102 York St. North, The Rocks. Charlie dispenses other things, but his forte is hospitality. Drop in and taste it! JOHN (58-63) is a solicitor in the city. He lives at South Sydney.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest at Lindisfarne in the Archdiocese of Hobart.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) is Parish Priest of Narooma, on the South Coast. There are worse places one could be.

JOHN HEADON (60-64) and his brother FRANK (64-67) are on the land at Hay on "Benara" and they are experiencing one of the worst droughts in the history of the Riverina.

RICHARD HEATHCOTE (63-68) on the land at Tambar Springs always looks in when he is down this way. He has a young son booked in.

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city, has become a devotee of the Country Reunions, even to the extent of sacrificing Randwick for some of them!

Dr. JOHN HEHIR (40-43) was recently made a Fellow of the Royal College of Gynaecologists, which speaks volumes for his work and reputation. We offer our sincere congratulations.

GREG HEFFERNAN (41) paid us one of his rare visits when he brought down his young son for the entrance exam. Greg has not changed for years. We look forward to his son's arrival. GARRY (63-68) works with his father on their property "Moorlands", Dalton. IAN (63-66) the father of twins lives in Goulburn, but works on the family property at Breadalbane.

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS, S.J. (45-49) is one of the veterans on the Australian Jesuit Mission in India and is renowned for his work among the Santals. HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga. Ran a very lively Dinner for the O.I.U. there this year. He owes us a letter! JON (45-49) is one of the two Australian directors of the American Occidental Insurance Co. Has taken to tripping overseas. When at home is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee, and the Indian Bazaar. PAUL (70-75) is at Macquarie University doing Commerce/Law.

DOUG HENWOOD (47-51) master builder and company director has three sons at the school and spends a great deal of his spare time promoting its interests, in the Careers Day, in sport, in the mock trial he organised for the Junior School.

Fr. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) has all our sympathy. He is Minister at St. Xavier's, Hazaribagh, India. And teaching too! GREG (55-57) is still in the U.S.A., but still remembered by his contemporaries here. His ears must be very red at times.

PETER HESKY (58-63) is in business at Artarmon. He featured fully in the papers a few months ago when his home was robbed. We are glad for Peter's sake that the burglars were apprehended, and we hope the not inconsiderable loot recovered.

JOHN HICKEY (60-64) is still with Qantas. We hear that he takes his solicitor with him to most places that he goes! MICHAEL (63-68) is a chartered accountant in the city. PAT (65-71) is enjoying a prolonged stay overseas, mainly in London. PAUL (70-74) must by now have secured his H.S.C. We still miss his cheery presence.

BILL HIGGINS (63-68) cleaned up Darwin after its disastrous cyclone and then went off looking for new fields to conquer. He went overland to England through the East and

is now with William Halcrow & Partners working on the world's biggest dry dock, being built in Dubai on the Persian Gulf. BOB (65-70) is now a fully fledged solicitor. DAVID (66-72) is in final year Engineering at Sydney University. A Johnsman. MICHAEL (69-74) is doing Vet. Science at Brisbane University. We saw him up there at the Annual Dinner and are still waiting for his letter!

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) went this year to the Bar. We wish him every success. He is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee, holds the rank of Captain with the S.U.R. where he is very highly regarded.

REX HOEBEN (56-60) is a chartered accountant with his own business. He was as usual with us on the "Curry and Rice" for the Indian Bazaar, looking as though he needed neither!

LANCE HOGG (38-42) of W. S. Merrell & Co. could not be with us for the O.I.U. Annual Dinner. His telegram read: "What a COW i cannot be present." We were sorry, too, Lance, but perhaps just as well; we might not have been able to fit ALL of you in!

BRUCE HOLLAND (26-31) is senior research officer at the Central Research Laboratories, Shortland. He is one of the founders of the Newcastle Reunion and is always with us for the Dinner up there.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) is one of the senior partners of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. He spends his spare time on his property at Little Hartley. MICHAEL (67-73) is doing S.A.B. Law course, works with Twigg & Co. in the city and though not running himself just now through disability is giving our athletes great help.

JOHN HOLLIS (62-67) is teaching with the Dept. of Education.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) joined our teaching staff this year. It is good to know that he is now on our side. He has been heard to complain, hitting high C, that the boys don't work, and won't even listen.

DAVID HONNER (42-46) is on the land at "Rojibo", Jugiong, a lovely place usually, now in the depths of a devastating drought.

JAMIE HORAN (62-67) as soon as he graduated went overseas and we think he is practising as a dentist somewhere in London. JON (64-69) is with Esso in Sale, Victoria.

PETER HOOPER (71-72) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. TONY (71-74) is doing Dentistry at Sydney University. Both boys play for the O.I.U.F.C.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) lives in Wagga and FRED (50-55) manages the historic family property "Yabtree", Tumblong.

WALLACE HORSLEY (11-16) lives on "Yarri", Tumblong, and IAN on nearby "Gundillawah". It was very pleasant to have them both with us for the Wagga Reunion, and to have a long and interesting talk with Wallace. BRUCE (37-41) is Australian secretary for the Australian Agricultural Company, and is stationed at Tamworth, but often makes a flying (?) trip to Sydney. PATRICK (68-73) is in Architecture III at U.N.S.W.

Fr. BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40) is, as far as we know, still working in a parish in Boston, U.S.A. His nephew PAUL (74-75) is at Sydney University.

SIMON HOUSEGO (66-71) is a computer programmer with the Bank of N.S.W. who recently sent him on an Outward Bound course. Often comes over to see his brothers play. We can't understand why!

PAUL HOWARTH (67-72) has an Electrical Engineering cadetship with the S.C.C., attends the N.S.W. Institute of Technology, is a member of the O.I.U. Committee, plays for the O.I.U. football team, is a Venturer Leader of the 2nd Roseville Scout Group and a member of the North Shore Sporting Car Club. Enough for any one.

JIM HUGHES (40-44) runs the Hotel Ainslie, Canberra and nearly kills us with kindness whenever we get down there. PAUL (72-76) is also there to give a willing hand.

Dr. PAUL HUGHES (57-61) is doing post-graduate work in Ophthalmology in the U.S.A. JOHN (59-64) is a solicitor in Pitt St. BRAD (68-73) is doing Law at Sydney University.

TOM HUGHES, Q.C. (36-40) is President of the N.S.W. Bar Association. GEOFF (37-46) is a solicitor in the city and still interested in the educational problems of our schools. GEOFF Jnr. (69-74) who passed the H.S.C. last year very creditably is now doing Law. ROBERT (51-55) is an art critic with "Time".

JOHN HUNT (42-47) is a partner of Carroll & O'Dea, solicitors in Elizabeth St. John also has two sons with us.

MAURICE HUNTER (41-45) is well known in the hotel business, has a young son with us and has done a great deal for our footballers and rowers.

PAUL HUNTER (54-59) is with Hallwell Enterprises, is one of the most active members of the O.I.U. Committee, and does a tremendous lot of work for the school in sport, especially during the rowing season, is a correspondent to "Viewpoint". PAUL Jnr. (68-74) is doing Accountancy and Commerce at North Sydney Tech., and fills in his spare time working at the Greengate. TIM (55-60) is in the home decorating business.

JOHN HURLEY (52-55) and his brother PAUL (55-57) are on the land outside Quirindi.

MURRAY IRELAND (52-56) and his brothers GERALD (53-56) and DENIS (56-60) are on the land at "The Lake", Walcha. Their uncle THOMAS IRELAND (15-18) is also on the land at "Niara", Bingara.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at "Roundbox" in the Hay district. He has his cheerful, hefty son MICHAEL (66-71) to give him a hand, and no doubt he needs one in the present awful drought.

Dr. LEX JOHNSTON (22-26) has his rooms in Macquarie St., does a limited amount of surgical practice, but is still a consultant surgeon at R.P.A., Manly and Parramatta Hospitals and is on the Board at R.P.A. He still follows our teams as keenly as ever. Fr. LEX (53-58) has a very busy time as assistant priest at Waitara, is chaplain to the huge Hornsby Hospital and is on the Senate of Priests for the Archdiocese and the Committee for Pastoral Studies. Dr. DAVID is staff surgeon at Parramatta District Hospital; he has a very fine old home in Annandale and uses most of his spare time in redecorating the interior and redesigning the spacious back garden. PAUL (58-62) is a pilot with Air Niuguini and lives at Port Moresby. He has his young son booked in. PETER (63-68) is very interested in Criminal Law and is with the Public Solicitor, doing a vast amount of court work.

Dr. BRISTOW JOHNSON (22-28) is in general practice and has his rooms in Caltex House. Dr. MICHAEL (52-57) is an orthopaedic specialist with his rooms in Macquarie St. He has just returned from a trip overseas. BRIAN (54-59) is a Research Fellow at Macquarie University.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist at R.P.A. and Senior Consultant with the R.A.A.F. NORMAN (58-63) is an accountant with B.M.I. An ardent golfer he has reduced his handicap to almost invisibility.

PETER JOHNSON (56) is Federal Minister for Brisbane. We were pleased to have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner at Brisbane this year.

PADDY JONES (55-61) is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. Had a quick business trip overseas through the year. PAUL (61-67) after some time in London is now back in Sydney and still very interested in painting. SEAN (65-71) who paid us a most welcome visit through the year graduated in Arts from Macquarie University and has stayed on to do an extra year. RICHARD (68-72) after some time with Channel Two is now doing the H.S.C. again.

ROSS JOHNSON (33-43) is with the Customs Dept., stationed at the R.A.A.F. base at Richmond, very handy, since Ross lives at Springwood. Professor DICK (37-45) is Dean of Students and Professor of Greek at the A.N.U. TERRY (41-49) is commercial director of Masterfoods, lives at Yowie Bay, but, since he has two boys at the school, we often see him here.



Dr. Farmey Joseph, Vice-President, Wagga.

BILL JORIS (62-67) is in charge of Jules Joris, diamond merchants in the city. He has also interests up north near Inverell. JOHN (65-70) is with Taubmans, as production manager of their marine paints. He was here at the school on the day of the Indian Bazaar.

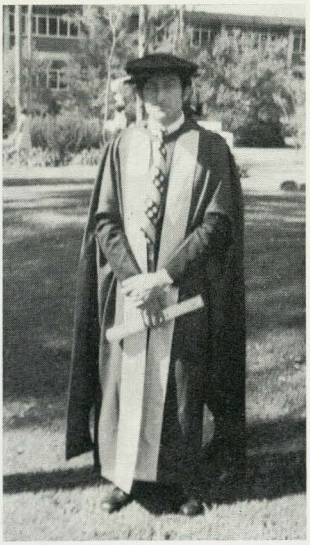
Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) has a very busy and extensive practice in Wagga, is Vice-President of the Union there and organised a most successful Dinner for us. He also came down to the Sydney Reunion and proposed a most thoughtful toast to the College. Dr. GERARD (63-68) was awarded his Ph.D. for, to us, a most abstruse thesis in Pure Maths. At the same time he passed his A.Mus.A. exams. He left in mid-year for Seattle where he has been granted a scholarship to continue his work in Mathematics. All our best wishes go with him. MICHAEL (64-70) the philosopher of the family often wonders what all the bother is about.

Dr. VIN JOSEPH (62-67) is in his second year's residency at Lewisham. We are indebted to him for his kindness through the year. JOHN (64-69) has graduated in both Economics at U.N.E. and Law at A.N.U. He is now looking for new fields to conquer. GLEN (67-72) is at Canberra University in Economics III, plays football for the University but in most of his spare time is a great scrabbler. ANTHONY (65-70) thin and haggard with the worry of final year Medicine is at Sydney Hospital; still gets by on knowing just how much to do and when. MARK (66-72) is in Med. IV at the University of N.S.W. and is just about as astute as Anthony. We had a very pleasant evening with these two half way through the year.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) is on the land at "Bogolong", Bookham and has his son RICHARD (65-70) to help him.

BILL KAVANAGH (64-69) is with his father as a solicitor, still a real force in debating circles and does a lot to help our teams. JOHN (67-72) is doing Law IV. We have not tracked down MICHAEL (70-75) and DAVID (73-75) is, we think, at North Sydney Boys' High.

MICK KEARINS (41-46) is with the Ombudsman's Dept., has his two boys booked in and almost ready to come. Something to look forward to.



Dr. Gerard Joseph, Ph.D.

TOM KEARNEY (53-55) is on the land near Trundle. He has a young son almost ready for the Junior School.

CECIL KEEN (34-36) and PHILIP (64-66) are both on the land at Narromine where they breed pinto horses. Phil was with us for the Warren Reunion and barbecue.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) runs the T.A.B. Centre at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with James Hardie & Co. Dr. GRAEME (59-64) is in general practice at Blacktown, but lives at Pymble. MICHAEL (60-66) is in charge of the Gladesville Rehabilitation Centre. LUKE (62-69) is an accountant with Johnson and Johnson. MARK (66-73) in in Arts III at Sydney University, and MATTHEW (70-75) who we were sorry to lose is at Killara High.

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10), a close contender for our oldest Old Boy, lives quite near us in Lane Cove.



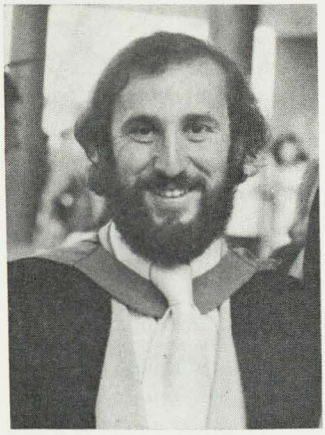
Dr. Tom Karplus.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) is an accountant with 2SM, plays a good round of golf and generally knows what is happening at Randwick. JOHN (60-64) lives at Wollstonecraft and has various business interests in the North Shore.

JOHN KELLY (27-34) is well known for his famous stud "Newhaven Park" at Boorowa. FRED (55-59) is on the land at "Red Hill", Bowning. RICHARD (57-61) is on the land at "Ballymena". He was with us for the Cowra Reunion, the first we have seen him at since he left school. Not the last we hope. JOHN (60-64) is with his father at "Newhaven Park", and we look forward to his frequent appearances at the Cowra Reunion.

JOHN L. KELLY (59-64) is a quantity surveyor with Wise & Horton, Canberra.

Dr. JOHN KENNEDY (41-42) has a very busy practice at Marrickville, and has been for many years one of the main supporters of the St. John Ambulance. JOHN Jnr. (68-73) is doing Med. III at Sydney University. MARK (68-74) is in Engineering II at the same University. He plays for the O.I.U.F.C. and won one of their awards this year.



Dr. Paul Koenig.

TONY KEVIN (56-558) of the Dept. of External Affairs after some time with UNO in New York is now back home in Canberra for a while.

Dr. CALLIE KING (16-17) has not enjoyed good health for some time. We should like him to know that he has the affectionate good wishes and prayers of his many, many friends in the Union. Rev. JUSTIN, S.J. (46-54) is at St. Aloysius' College where he teaches Science and R.E.

CLEM KING (34-36) is in Newcastle with the Greater Pacific Life Insurance Company.

RICHARD KING (39-42) flourishes on the land at Bingara. He has a young son with us.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) is a barrister in Melbourne. He is anxious to have a Reunion Dinner down south, and so are we.

JOHN KIRKPATRICK (40-47) is on "Cleveland", Mungindi.

GEOFF KNIGHT (55-60) is with the Lands Department in far away Cobar.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) has an air-taxi service in Coonabarabran and other business interests there and in Gosford. He has a young son with us, and we were pleased to see him at the Warren Reunion. TIM (60-65) is on the family property "Tannabah West" at Coonabarabran. He is due for a trip down south and visit up here.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at "Sunbury Park", Lockhart, where VERNON (69-73) gives him a hand. Both were at the Wagga Dinner, and able to laugh despite the frightful drought conditions of their property. TIM (30-31) is on the land at Tumbarumba where his son NICK (66-72) also helps out.

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) gave us a bit of a shock this year with a short spell in the doctor's hands, but is as well as ever on his beautiful property "Springfield" near Orange. JOHN Jnr. (61-66) is sales manager with Computer Resources Ltd., lives quite near us in Lane Cove, helped to organise the '66 Reunion.

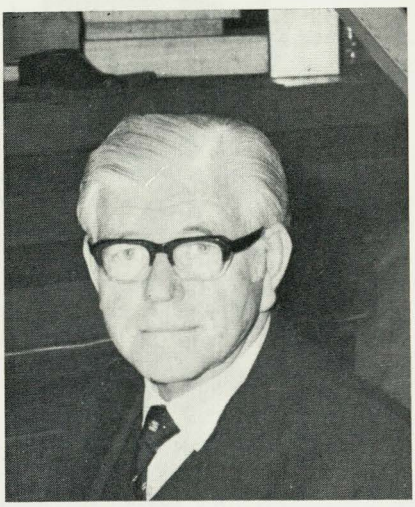
Dr. CHRIS LAIDLAW (26-33) works with the Commonwealth Health Department.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) is still on the land at "Mulga Downs", Bollon, Q'land, a long way off, but still keeps in touch and usually gets down south for one or other of the O.I.U. Reunions. All good seasons, Paul.

STEVE LAMOND (69-74) is up in the far north at Cairns; and his interest in tropical fish has led him on trawling trips in the Gulf of Carpentaria and expeditions to the Barrier Reef.

DAVID LARBALESTIER (70-71) is doing his final, honours year in Arts, majoring in English at Sydney University. ROBERT (71-74) is in Med. II at the same University and we are sure is playing football for some club.

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29) is secretary of the A.M.A. and has had more than his share of stress and pressure for the past few years, but he can still laugh about it, and he has lost none of his wit and eloquence as we found out at the O.I.U. Dinner this year. TONY (25-31) The Hon. Mr. Justice Larkins is a Judge of the Supreme Court. MICK (33) is managing director of Kinsley Motors, Drummoyne. RALPH (32-36) is the legal officer with Brambles. JOHN (31-37) is a partner with the chartered accountants Hopkins, McGowan & Sons. NICK (59-63) is doing landscaping. MICHAEL (61-67) was so captivated by his voyaging round the Mediterranean and Pacific last year that he is with a firm of shippers. NEIL (63-68) is doing Psychiatric Nursing. RICHARD (67-73) is at Sydney University doing Engineering III.



Dr. Bill Larkins.

ROGER LEACH (60-65) has been in England for five years and is playing leading roles with the Salisbury Playhouse.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) is with J. J. Bryant in Centre Point, is happily married and lives at Ryde. It was good to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year. He won one of the awards this year with the O.I.U.F.C.

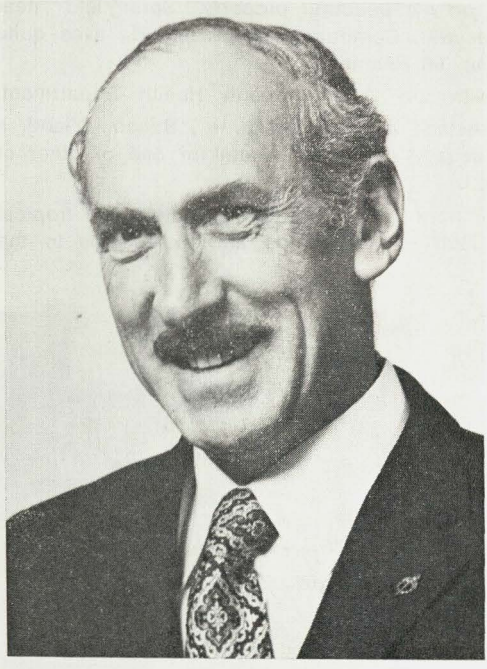
GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at "Burra", Tumbarumba where he has SANDY (70-75) to give him a hand. Gerry will probably be able to do a bit more gliding now! KEITH (29-34) has come down from Queensland and is now on the land out near

Warren. PAT (34-43) is on the land near Forbes. PAUL (29-34) lives at Newport, but has a property near Cowra.

MICK LEAHY (42-44) has his property just outside Bathurst where he raises cattle. GEORGE (43-46) is on the land near Tarago, where he is interested in race-horses and sheep. FRANK (70-75) his son, who secured his H.S.C. last year is in the city working with the American Occidental Insurance Co.

PETER LECKIE (53-58) is on the Board and secretary of Morganite.

PHIL LEDINGHAM (60-64) is on the land at "Aramac", near Warialda. TIM (62-66) and PAUL (65-69) are nearby on "Doongara".



TOM LENEHAN, President of Sydney Legacy.

NICK LEDINGHAM (53-55) is a solicitor with his practice at Forestville.

BILL LEES (41-46) at the request of the United Nations went off to India six years ago where he is running a Government sponsored sheep breeding scheme.

IAN LEES (47-51) and his brother ROBIN (47-53) are on the land at "Kia Ora" near Gundaroo. Both boys were at the Canberra Reunion and in very good form.

TIM LE FEVRE (59-63) is a solicitor in Lithgow with the firm Thompson and Le Fevre.

DON LE LIEVRE (48-55) is on the land at "Derrina", Cobar. It was good to see him at the Warren Reunion. He has a young son on our rolls and we hope he is passing on a bit of his own sporting ability.

TOM LENEHAN (27-33) will have a busy year ahead of him. He has been elected President of Legacy Club of Sydney. We congratulate him on the office and wish him well. JOHN (65-70) is doing his Diploma of Real Estate at Sydney Tech., and is now in 4th year. He fills in his spare time working for the Natural Gas Pipe Line.

PETER LENEHAN (51-56) a couple of years ago was sent by his firm to Hong Kong, and we have heard recently that they have now sent him even further away.

BILL LENEHAN (45-48) is on the land at "Cooininee", Coolac, where BILL Jnr. (70-74) now does his share of the work. JIM (49-56) is on "Began Began" near Jugiong. JOHN is on "Wirrani" and ANDY (55-59) on "Bundabah" near Narrandera. It was good to see Andy back in "circuit" once more at the Wagga Reunion.

MICHAEL LEONARD (59-64) is office manager with I.A.C., has his young son booked in. TONY (61-67) is with the Police Force, stationed at Gosford with the Traffic Division. Is an expert at radar, but we'll be careful!

JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) is the medical officer for the whole school, Community and boys. It speaks volumes for his competence that we have not had a serious outbreak of any illness all the time he has been in charge — and that is now nearly 15 years. VIN (38-40) is a wool-buyer. TIM (69-74) is well over the half-way mark in his Commerce/Law career at the University of N.S.W.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) resigned from his legal firm, packed up all his belongings — he almost needed a container ship of his own — and set sail this year for permanent residence in England.

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) a member of the English Province has been a missionary for many years in Rhodesia. His early years there were harsh, and the present climate is not likely to have made them any easier. Fr. PAT, S.J. (23-29) was when last we heard, Minister at St. Bueno's, Wales.

MICHAEL LEWIS (53-58) prospers as a solicitor in faraway Perth. RON (59-64) as an architect is changing for the better appearance of Melbourne. Not a difficult job! SIMON (72-74) a Johnsman is in Law II at Sydney University. DAVID (53-58) is with a legal firm in Queanbeyan, is secretary of the A.C.T. Rugby Union Club, does a power of work down south for the O.I.U. and needless to say was all present and correct at our Dinner in Canberra.

NOEL LEWIS (40-45) is still in Mittagong, but no longer at his garage, and we miss our annual visit to him. PAUL (45-51) is the only Orthodontist among our Old Boys. He lives and practises at Wahroonga, when he is at home. Most of his time seems to be spent down here as he is such an active member of the O.I.U. and so interested in ensuring that the Careers Day is successful, as it invariably is. Dr. JOHN (50-55) is a psychiatrist practising in the States.

Dr. TONY LIGGINS (36-41) divides his time between his practice in Taree and his property outside the town where he raises Charolais.

PETER LIPPMANN (41-44) is a director of Jules Moore Pty. Ltd., lives at Dural, sent us his young son this year, and has been to several of the Country Reunions. PAUL (41-44) after many years teaching and coaching here now coaches at St. Joseph's and teaches at Oakhill.

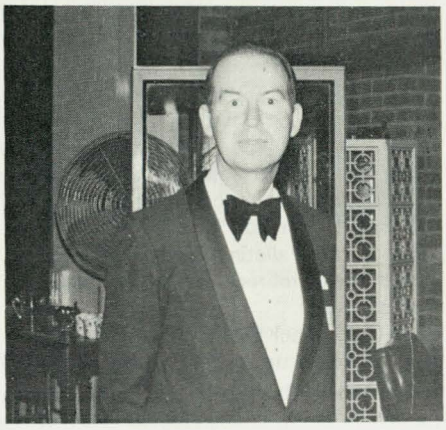
Fr. STEPHEN LIST, O.C.S.O. (47-48) is Prior of the Cistercian Abbey, Notre Dame, at Tarrawarra, Victoria.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and BRIAN (55-58) after their business venture in the city have gone back to their property at Canowindra. Both were at the Cowra Reunion where Peter proposed the toast to the Union, but mercifully scrapped what he had prepared and spoke very tellingly.

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is on the land at "Woodlands" near Pyramul, where we spent a very pleasant day on the way to Warren. JOHN (42-46) is a solicitor practising in Canberra. He does a great deal for the O.I.U. down there. Both boys have sons at the school and often get down to see them.

TIM LONERAGAN (17-18) lives at Heaton Lodge, Mudgee. TONY (54-58) at Kaludabah. JIM (58-62) is a veterinarian in Orange and works in the Mudgee store. PETER (30-32) lives in Mudgee and is a director of the family business. BRYAN (33-37) manages the Golden Gate Mill at Gulgong, where PAUL (59-64) also works. ROBERT (63-69) works with the firm in Mudgee. We lost track of DAVID (62-67) since he graduated in Arts/Law at Sydney University. TIM (64-70) is with the firm in Mudgee.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-46) is chairman of the State Branch of the Royal Australian



Dr. Frank Long, Vice-President, Canberra.

College of Physicians and of the Canberra Medical Society. Two sons are with us and DAVID (73) is with the Marist Brothers' College, Pearce, A.C.T. Dr. GEOFF (48-52) is working in Rome as an immigration doctor.

CHARLIE LONERAGAN (23-31) is on the land at "The Lagoon", Gulgong. RICHARD (49-54) is on the land at Walcha and MICHAEL (55-59) is a veterinarian in Bathurst.

BILL LOVE (45-49) is managing director of a Public Relations firm in the city. He is one of the regular members of the O.I.U. who comes to talk to our boys on the Careers Days.

Fr. BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41) returned to his native State this year and is now teaching, prefecting and coaching at St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point. JOHN (39-48) is District Forester at the Tumut State Forest where he is transforming the countryside with massive plantings of trees. MAX (48-55) is a medical technologist with Camic Ltd. ROGER (53-58) is a Squadron Leader with the R.A.A.F. and in charge of the flying at the Basic Training Flying School at Point Cook, Victoria.

BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) runs the family property "Roslyn" at Woodstock. He was with us for the Cowra Reunion, and we congratulate him on his recent engagement. PAUL (70-75) left us at the end of last year, and we have not yet tracked down what he has been doing since.

STEVE LUSHER (58-63) is Federal Member for Hume, and has a property near Cootamundra. MARK (62-69) is in business in the city. PETER (67-72) after making his mark on the finance and film industries is now dealing in real estate with E. F. Shead.

BARRY LYLE (35) is a director of and runs the Squire Shop at Double Bay. RICHARD (61-65) is in charge of the Publicity Dept. of Channel 9 and writes for the Black and White Revue. DAVID (62-67) is script writing for TV and the Mike Walsh Show. ADAM (69-74) is doing Commerce/Law II at U.N.S.W. JONATHAN (70-75) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet caught up with his career since then.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) has done his stint for British Tobacco both in Melbourne and the country districts of N.S.W. He is now back in Sydney. We often see him playing tennis on our courts. JEREMY (65-68) is with Dunlops and stationed in Lae, N.G. BRENDAN (67-72) is doing Engineering at Sydney University and is a member of State Colts Rowing Squad.

JOHN LYONS (27-28) and JOHN Jnr. (55-58) are well known legal members of the Tamworth community. They always do a fine job for the Union up north and John Snr. made the long trip down for the O.I.U. here and his presence was greatly appreciated.

DOUG MacDONALD (42-44) is an importer of toys. CHRIS (64-71) is doing Accountancy and IAN (67-73) is in Commerce III at U.N.S.W.

BUD MACKEN (10-20) celebrated the Golden Jubilee of his wedding this September. We wish him and his wife continued good health and happiness. His son Mr. Justice MACKEN (38-46) is a member of the Industrial Commission. He was kind enough to come and sit on the Bench for the Mock Trial held in the Junior School this year. TONY (50-54) is a barrister in Melbourne in the field of Industrial Law. JOHN (38-43) is a sales director in special building materials. ROBERT (40-43) is doing missionary work at the Pallotine Mission School in Tardum, W.A. Both HUGH (03-08) and NEVILLE (05-11) have retired, the former lives in Darling Point, the latter Curranong on the South Coast.

ROSS MacKENZIE (55-58) is battling it out at Cowra and despite all difficulties was able to come up smiling at the Cowra Dinner.

BOB MACLURCAN (31-38) is an architect with his office in Willoughby. ANDREW (66-72) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. Once again this year he did a fine job in putting the finishing touches to the pack of our 1st XV.

DON MACLURCAN (31-37) is also an architect with his office in North Sydney, and is a member of the Archdiocesan Building and Finance Commission. JOHN (67-73) is, we presume, at the University. Doing what? Who knows? We don't.

JOHN McMAHON (61-66) is on the land near Mandurama. Dr. MICHAEL (61-68) is R.M.O. at Royal Prince Alfred. STEPHEN (63-68) is a dentist in practice at Armidale.

TOM McMAHON (60-65) has been overseas for a good few years and is now living in London.

PETER MADDEN (46-55) is a pharmacist at Paddington. Though he could not stay for the O.I.U. Dinner he made a special trip up to wish the guest of honour well, and we were so pleased to see him.

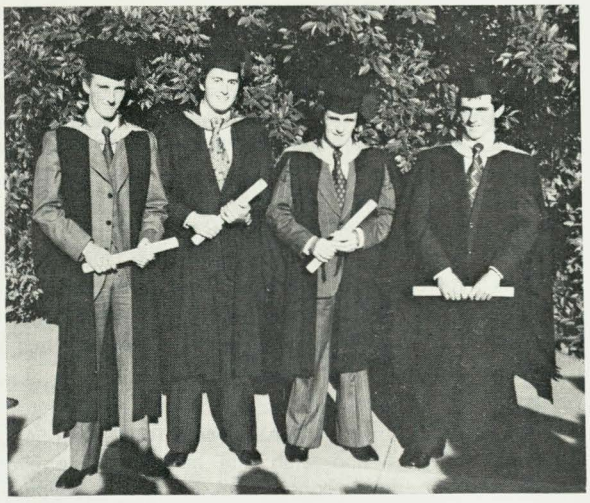
BILL MAGNEY (32-33) lectures in Law at Sydney University and is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. PHIL (38-40) and DAVID (61-65) are carrying on the family firm in the city and in Bellevue Hill. GEOFF (67-73) is doing Accountancy.

BILL ODILLO MAHER (52-57) to our regret resigned from the post of Treasurer for the O.I.U., but understandably so. He has gone into business in Parramatta, and from what we hear is doing very well. TONY (49-50) is with Qantas. Whenever he gets to Sydney he calls at Riverview and collects O.A.M. JOHN (49-50) is in the New Hebrides where he is managing a cattle property. Dr. PETER (46-52) practises across the water at Hunters Hill. It was pleasant to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year. TIM (46-50) is a chartered accountant in the city. He also graced the Dinner with his presence. ADRIAN (46-50) is with an advertising firm in the city.

ROGER MAKINSON (39-44) is with the A.M.P. in the city. We have not yet heard of what his son ARTHUR (69-74) has taken up since he left school.

JOHN MALLON (38-42) is on the land at Woodstock. He did a lot of research for his speech and spoke very thoughtfully at the Cowra Reunion. His brother JOHN (38-43) is far away in Perth.

TONY MALOUF (64-69) is in final year Law at Sydney University. JOHN (65-71) has graduated in Economics and joined a firm of accountants.



Four Law Graduates:
Michael O'Connor, Ian Benecke, Paul Manion, Michael Gray.

Congratulations are the order of the day for the MANION boys. DENIS (63-68) on his marriage here in May. We wish him and his bride every blessing. Denis is on the land at O'Connell. PAUL (65-70) graduated in Law at the U.N.S.W. Despite a somewhat receding hairline he still does a good job for us during the second term as a referee. NEWMAN (67-72) has all but finished his course in Accountancy. He played 1st Grade football this year for Port Hacking Rugby Club.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a solicitor in the firm Moroney, Rutter & Mantach, Newcastle. He does a good job for the O.I.U.'s Annual Dinner each year.

We congratulate DES MARONEY (40-42) on his marriage and wish him and his

bride every blessing. Des is on the land at Lower Cooregong and never misses the Cowra Reunion.

PETER MARSHALL (47-53) has his pharmacy at St. Ives. He has two boys at the school and we often see him here. As we said last year he'd make a good committeeman for the O.I.U.

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) is a solicitor in the city, lives at Double Bay, gets in a bit of exercise on our tennis courts and was here, we are pleased to say, for the Old Boys' retreat. PHIL (65-70) is with the Dept. of Customs.

TIM MARTIN (62-65) lives in Yass and travels each day to Canberra to his work with one of the insurance companies.

MICK MASON (55-60) and his brothers NICK (57-62) and PAUL (60-65) are all on the land at Spicer's Creek near Wellington. The two older boys were with us for the Warren Reunion and added their bit of life to the party. Paul made the trip down to Cowra to be with us there.

TIM MASON (64-67) is doing Commerce, but he is also very interested in country life and spends a fair bit of his time at "Forestvale" near Marulan. He also finds it difficult to pass by a horse sale.

DERMOT MAXWELL (68-73) is doing Economics III at Sydney University; he is at St. John's and plays football for the college and the university. JIM (73-75) is still down at Friends in Tasmania.

MATTHEW MAY (67-72) is in Commerce/Law IV at U.N.S.W. GREG (69-74) is at the same University doing Architecture.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) is managing director of C. E. Mayo. He has one son with us and another soon to come. We see David often, but never too frequently. He has been a good friend to us.

DAN McALARY (52-57) was for years right out in the far north-west, came down to Sydney for a while, but has gone back to the country, but only as far as Warren, McAlary country. He threatened to come to the Reunion there, but did not live up to his threat. TONY (48-54) took his place and we were pleased to see him. He is with his father VICTOR (18-25) on "Millewa". BERNIE (24-29) is on "Castlebar".

DAN McALARY (66-70) has his degree in Economics and is now doing Accountancy in Sydney. MICHAEL (69-75) who left us at the end of last year promptly took off to Adelaide to sail in the Cherub class sailing. He won all races, the State and Australian Championships, except the World Title, which just eluded his grasp. Since then he was involved in a car smash and has been making a sure but slow recovery.

NICHOLAS McCAFFERY (66-72) is in final year Arts at Sydney University. He has been sensible enough to keep up his Classics. Next he has his target set on Law.

MARK McAULEY (63-68) has completed his Law course, but we have not heard yet where he is practising.

We congratulate MICHAEL McCARRON (49-54) on his marriage in the chapel in October this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. He has a property at Bellata, but spends a good deal of time in Sydney. PETER (54-59) manages a hotel at Stanmore. CHRIS (57-62) is a solicitor with his practice at Port Macquarie.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (62-67) was with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, but has moved down to Canberra and is now secretary to the Federal Minister for Trade.

JOHN McCONOCHIE (28-30) has retired and lives in Dubbo. MARK (63-67) is managing the family property. WAYNE (61-63) and BRUCE (64-69) are both down in Sydney.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is a solicitor in practice with his father. JOHN (64-69) is doing Commerce. He plays grade football for Manly. MICHAEL (67-73) is in Commerce/Law III at U.N.S.W.

GERRY McCORMACK (55-60) is with the Bureau of Agricultural Economics at Canberra. TONY (55-60) is with B.P., is Vice-President of Sydney University Rugby Club and coaches Grade IV. MICHAEL (58-64) lives and practises as a solicitor in Cronulla.

BOB McCORMICK (49) is on the land at "Wilgah", Hay. He is a member of the Parish Council, chairman of the P.P. Board, and has just finished his term as president of the Racing Club. Enough to keep anybody busy. He has a young son with us. DICK (49-50) is on nearby "Glencoe", he also is a member of the Parish Council, an ardent squash player, and has, also, a young son with us.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) has retired from practice, lives quietly at Darling Point. He has also been interested in the school and a great benefactor to O.A.M.

Sir KEVIN McDERMOTT (21-29) has his dental practice in the city. His son JOHN (56-61) is a solicitor with his own practice; he is also a member of the North Sydney Council. KEVIN (21-24) who very much enlivened the last Annual General Meeting is, we think, at the Forbes Hotel. JOHN (21) is also a dentist with his rooms in Macquarie St.

DERMOT McDERMOTT (29-31) flew so long with K.L.M. and its subsidiary companies that, though he has retired, he feels more at home in Holland and lives there permanently. FRANK (31-34) is still in the family business in Lismore. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane. JOHN (35-39) a solicitor has his rooms in Chatswood. MARK (64-69) his eldest son, has graduated in Law. MICHAEL (68-73) is in Commerce III at U.N.S.W. He played as breakaway for the Combined Sydney Subdistrict team this year.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD, S.J. (38-45) is here with us at Riverview, is Subject Master for English, Debating Master (and meeting with his usual success), in charge of films and a football coach. Enough for anybody. Dr. GEOFF (36-37) is an Honorary Physician at R.P.A. Dr. JOHN (38-41) is Senior Paediatrician at the Mater and an Honorary Physician at the Children's Hospital. PHIL (38-41) is a research officer with the Dept. of Aboriginal Affairs in Canberra. Dr. CHARLES (60-65) is a senior resident at the Mater. TIM (63-69) is finishing Arts III at Sydney University. GEOFF (67-73) completed Med. II at Sydney University and took this year off to see the world. He is now in Europe.

MALCOLM McDONALD (62-67) as soon as he finished his degree in Engineering at U.N.S.W. took off for Europe where he has been ever since. SCOTT (66-72) graduated in Government at Sydney University last year and plans to leave early in '77 to continue his studies in Europe.

Dr. KEITH McDONALD (43-45) lives at Huntley Pt., but practises at Five Dock. He has a young son in the Junior School.

Fr. JOHN McDONNELL, C.SS.R. (30-34) is stationed at the Redemptorist House at Mayfield and is engaged mostly in retreat and mission work.

ROBERT McDONNELL (59-64) is on the land at "Moto" in the Taree district, dairy farming. We usually see him at the Newcastle Dinner.

KEN McELHONE (40-44) is the senior partner in the legal firm of Taylor & Scott in the city. His son David has provided the school with some very exciting moments this year both in the 1st XI and XV. COLIN (37-38) is also a solicitor with F. E. McElhone & Sons. MICHAEL (65-70) is as far as we know still in N.Z.

MARK McENCROE (60-65) is still with E.M.I., but has moved overseas to Sweden. JAMIE (62-67) is in Med. V at the University of Queensland. One year only to do and then back home! ERIS (65-70) is doing actuarial work with the M.L.C. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him every happiness. DOUG (68-73) is at Macquarie University doing Arts, Dip.Ed. He still does a great deal to help our young athletes.

JOHN McEVOY (58-63) is in Real Estate. From what we hear we doubt if he could now gallop down the wing as he used to do. FENTIN (62-68) is now in his eighth year at the University. He has a degree in Economics, a Dip.Ed., is now in Law II, and is secretary for the Law Reform Commission.

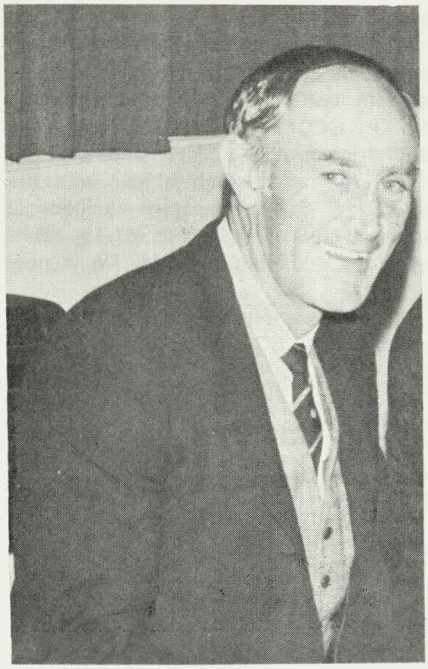
PETER McEWEN (58-62) is a solicitor in the city. It is some time since we've seen him flashing along our drive.

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) is Parish Priest of Tarcutta and a member of the Senate of Priests in the Wagga diocese.

PAT McGRATH (42-48) is head of the family legal firm in Hunter St. PAT (46-51) is a director of King & Prior and an active member of the O.I.U. He has three sons with us. ROGER (46-51) is an accountant with Hungerford, Spooner & Kirkhope. MAURICE (51-57) is marketing manager for 3M.

Dr. MICHAEL McGLYNN (59-64) is at the Prince of Wales Hospital. We congratulate him on his recent F.R.A.C.S. Dr. PETER (60-66) is Medical Registrar at Concord Repatriation. TONY (62-69) is doing his S.A.B. Law course and has paid us several welcome visits this year.

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61) practises as a solicitor in Wollongong, and plays a pretty full part in the church and civic affairs of the city.



Ian McKay, Vice-President, Warren.

MICHAEL F. McINERNEY (59-63) is on the land at Tilpa, out past Bourke, and incredible as it may be, has been marooned on his property since the huge floods that began on 16th January. The waters still show little signs of subsiding.

MICHAEL G. McINERNEY (57-62) has bought and runs Emma's hotel, Market and Clarence St., City. JUSTIN (64-70) is with Menzies. JEREMY (69-75) who left us last year after a successful time at Riverview is doing Arts at Macquarie and playing football for the O.I.U.F.C.

BRYAN McKAY (36-39) is on "Winnabri" at Warren, where MARK (60-64) now happily married, gives him a welcome hand. DOUG (57-62) has come down to Sydney and is doing Law. He lives quite close by in Artarmon. PETER (63-68) lives in Tasmania and manages a rural group there. We are always pleased to see them at the Warren Reunion.

IAN McKAY (45-50) is on "Kulkine", Trangie. As usual he, with the help of his wife, did a fine job in organising and chairing the Warren Reunion.

RITCHIE McKAY (47-49) is a dentist at Dubbo, has a young son with us, is Vice-President of the O.I.U. in his city, the essence of hospitality. He made the long trip down this year for the School O.I.U. Dinner and we very much appreciated his presence.

MICHAEL McKAY (45-50) is on "The Overflow" at Warren, has three sons with us, never misses the Warren Reunion, and is a great supporter of the school. His eldest son GEOFF (70-75) is at the University of New England doing Agricultural Economics.

Mr. Justice JOHN McKEON (20-22) after a long and distinguished career as a Judge of the Industrial Commission retired this year. We wish him well and hope he enjoys his well-deserved leisure.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is an Estate Agent in Canberra. He seems to grow younger each year and his recollections of his eight years at Riverview are both vivid and amusing.

Dr. GEOFF McMANIS (24-29) is a member of the Royal College of Physicians and does most of his work at St. Vincent's and the Royal North Shore. PHIL (24-34) a venerable, pure white head now, is with the Taxation Dept. KEITH has a wide and busy practice at St. Ives. He has three boys with us. All three enjoy watching our sport from their own special vantage point each Saturday. PHIL Jnr. (64-70) is in his final year Medicine at U.N.S.W. and should have graduated by the time these notes appear. He is at St. Vincent's. NEIL (65-72) is with the C.B.C. Bank at Macquarie University.

JOHN McMEEKIN (38-39) and his brother BOB (38-41) are on the land at "Allawa" near Wagga, where we always see them at the O.I.U. Reunion. They are having a very bad time now, because of one of the worst droughts the Riverina has seen.

MATTHEW McNAMARA (67-72) has had a straight run through Medicine at Sydney University, is now in 5th year and is attached to Royal North Shore for his clinical studies. JOHN (67-74) has completed Med. II at U.N.S.W., is doing clinical work at St. Vincent's; is the dynamic secretary of the University Rowing Club.

KEVIN MEAGHER (61-65) manager of Centre Point and weathering well the huge strain of such an enterprise. He went overseas this year to study and inspect towers, in view of the great one that is being superimposed on the buildings at Centre Point. GERALD (50-56) is still in business in Canada. JIM (58-62) is manager of the Book Division of Meyer & Co. NICK (61-65) happily married last year is a partner and prospering in his legal firm in the city.

BRIAN MEAGHER (63-65) is with Allen, Allen and Hemsley. We haven't seen or heard of Denis (64-69) for a few years.



Nick and Deborah Meagher.

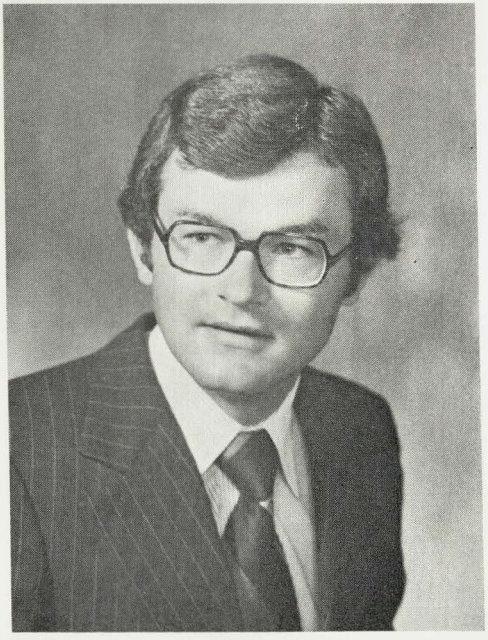
MICK MEAGHER (15-21) is still with John Meagher Holdings and lives at Cootamundra. ANDREW (42-48) is general manager of the firm, is the O.I.U. representative to the Jesuit Alumni Association and does a power of work for the Indian Bazaar. BOB (51-58) is a food buyer for Woolworths and has a young son at the school. In fact we teach him Greek! TERRY (45-50) is group controller of John Meagher Holdings, and also is a stalwart each year at the time of the Indian Bazaar. Rev. PADDY, S.J. (46-52) is Professor of Sacred Scripture in Vidya Jyoti, Delhi. Rev. GEOFF, S.J. (54-60) is teaching English at S.S.C. Sitagarha. Of Andy's three sons, TONY (66-71) is in Commerce/Law V at U.N.S.W.; MICHAEL (67-72) is doing Commerce at the same University; BILL (69-75) is in Med. I at Sydney University. All three boys play Rugby for Eastwood.

DAVE MEAGHER (39-46) gave us a few anxious moments last year, but has made a good recovery from a very serious illness and is back with his legal firm. TOM (65-71) is in the final year of his Law course. DAVE (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law III at U.N.S.W. Both boys are still playing excellent football. Dave is President of the O.I.U.F.C. and plays cricket for Gordon.

ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) is in the hotel business. He has three sons with us, and does a good deal of coaching with our teams, handing on his great skill as a cricketer and footballer. TED (43-49) is in the State Crown Solicitor's Department. If we never see him at other times he is always here working hard for the success of the Indian Bazaar. TOM (54-61) is a solicitor in Canberra. We were sorry to miss him at the Reunion down there.

PETER (40-46) is with the A.M.P. We have not yet tracked PETER Jnr. (71-75) who left us at the end of last year. RODDY (41-49) is a well-known Q.C. CHRIS (44-52) is a solicitor and PHIL (53-61) is managing director of a British property investment company.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 and 14-16) has retired from John Meagher Holdings and enjoys his newly found leisure. JOHN (37-40) and JOHN ROBERT (64-68) have photographic studios in Forbes and Parkes respectively. TIM (68-70) is, we think, at U.N.S.W. MICK (39-41) is with Baldwin Ford. HUGH (54-58) is at head office with Mansours.



ADRIAN MILLER, Hon Sec., O.I.U.

BILL MELDRUM-HANNA (66-71) should have graduated in Medicine from Sydney University by the time these notes appear. PAUL (67-72) is at the Teachers' College.

PETER MERKELBACH (56-61) is a veterinarian practising at Mayfield. We hope to see him at the Newcastle Dinner.

PETER MILES (69-74) is in Law II at Sydney University. He plays football for Manly and must, we are sure, be playing cricket somewhere.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) is with Singapore Airlines. Always full of bright ideas he has a lot to answer for one of them this year, but he's such an efficient Secretary of the O.I.U. that a lenient view will be taken this once.

TONY MILLS (34-42) is a director of apprentices with the Dept. of Labour and Industry. BERT (30-35) has a pharmacy in Lithgow and is usually with us at the Cowra Dinner.

KEVIN MITCHELL (57-61) and his brother JOHN (55-59) are both on the land far out at Cobar. We wish them good seasons, a rare enough situation so far west.

His Honour Judge DES MONAHAN (15-19) since his retirement from the Bench has been able to devote a fair share of his time to bowls, and to promoting the O.I.U. team.

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) and MICHAEL (65-68) are both on the land in the north near Mungindi. Both are skilled and prominent sportsmen in the district.

MICHAEL (65-68), TIM (67-72) and ROBERT (70-73) are all at work on the family property near Cathundral. Michael and Robert were with us for the Warren Reunion and in fine form.

PETER MOORE (42-44) lectures in Industrial Law at the University of Sydney and is assistant under-secretary of the Department of Labour and Industry.

VIN MORAN (49) is in Real Estate and Property Development. He has two boys with us and spends a fair bit of his time pacing our sidelines.

KEVIN MORGAN (37-39) though a solicitor, spends most of his time script writing. We have not seen any of his works, but they are sure to be amusing. Dr. NOEL (38-40) practises in Newcastle, rarely, now, gets down this way, but when he does it is worth while! RON (66-70) is an accountant with Pitt Son & Badgery in Newcastle. MICHAEL (69-75) one of last year's big heavies began at U.N.S.W., found it wanting and went back home to Newcastle. He is working for the rest of this year, and then intends to go back to study at Newcastle University. PETER (39-42) is a teacher with the Victorian Dept. of Education. His long years as an instructor with the R.A.A.F. should stand him in good stead.

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) has his pharmacy in Wollongong where he also takes a most active interest in the Christian Family Movement and the Catholic Education Schools Board.

TIM MORT (56-60) paid us a most pleasantly surprising visit in September this year. He is on the land at Keith, S.A.

DAVID MORT (62-68) and JAMES (63-70) are on the family property "Tallawangra" near Mudgee. ADAM (72-74) is at Scotch College, Bathurst.

OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) back home after several years studying and producing plays in the U.K. has a most interesting scheme for developing drama in the schools in Sydney. We hope it will come to fruition.

Dr. DES MULCAHY (62-67) is a resident at the Royal Newcastle Hospital. MICHAEL (68-73) is in Vet. Science III at Sydney University. ROBERT (69-74) has vanished, temporarily we hope, since he left us here two years ago.

Dr. DICK MULHEARN (42-44) is honorary secretary of the Australasian College of Physicians and does most of his work with R.P.A. He has a young son with us and we often see him at the school functions.

JOHN MUNRO (49-52) has a newsagency at Hurstville. He has a young son with us in Year 8. MICHAEL (54-56) is sales manager with MacCallum Motors, Strathfield.

CHRIS NEWNHAM (58-63) is a solicitor in the city, lives at Galston Gorge. STEVE (65-70) is in Arts/Law V at Sydney University, for whom he plays Rugby and rows.

Dr. MICHAEL NIHILL (48-52) is an associate professor in Houston University, Texas, where he is a specialist in Paediatrics and doing research work. JOHN (50-55) lives in Roseville, came in for a very pleasant surprise this year.

DAVID NOLAN (44-48) joined the O.I.U. Committee and without the slightest flutter stepped straight into the arduous position



David Nolan, Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

of Honorary Treasurer. He has done a superb job. David is with Scarfs at Annandale.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) is with Cutler, Garvin, Harris & Hughes, solicitors, in Barrack St. JEREMY (61-66) is a senior salesman with the family business. CHRIS (63-69) graces the North Shore with his presence and is with the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission of N.S.W. TOM (65-70) is a chartered accountant in Goldfields House. ANDREW (67-73) has not missed a hurdle in Architecture and should now be through 3rd year at Sydney University.

RON NEVILLE (43-47) is a member of the United Party of New Guinea. He has coffee and timber holdings up there, but spends a good deal of his time in Sydney. He has four sons with us. His eldest boy TIM (69-75) whom we were sorry to say goodbye to at the end of last year is now up in Armidale working for Dalgetys.

JACK NOONAN (45-47) is on the land at "Braeburn", Nevertire where he has his eldest son PETER (67-71) with him. The latter is still playing good football for Warren. Both were with us for the Reunion up there. TOM (47-50) is also on the land at "Elsinor" in the same district.

JON NORTH (48-53) is at the Bar in Sydney, gained his Master of Law degree last year with honours. We have heard his golden voice this year at the O.I.U. Committee meetings. His young son is with us.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) has been President of the O.I.U. this year and done a fine job for the Union and school in every sphere that he possibly could.

MICHAEL OATES (52-58) is on the land at "Guilford", Boomi in the far north. He sent his young son to the Junior School this year and we look forward to see Michael himself at our Reunions at Moree.

Dr. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) is Director of Spinal Surgery at the Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, Shropshire. Dr. JAMES (53-61) has been doing post-graduate work in England for some years. We hope, for our sake, that John's fate will not be his. Dr. PETER (53-61) was so long in England that we thought he would never come back, but he has and is a plastic surgeon in Newcastle. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Quirindi. We wish him good seasons. PAUL (58-64) is package manager with Edgells at Crows Nest. He has us guessing in many ways!

TERRY O'BRIEN (57-62) went overseas this year. First port of call New York. We wonder why? DENIS (58-64) is a partner with Peter Howarth & Associates, and has a say as to who goes where in the city. He has RORY (67-73) with him. We congratulate TIM (63-69) on his marriage in February of this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is a solicitor with P. McElhone in the city. We still have Paddy with us.

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is managing director of Brevilles. He is a keen yachtsman and deep sea fisherman, with several records to his credit. Dr. PETER (42-46) who has his practice in Double Bay is also a keen sailor. BILL (48-52) has finally settled in Ireland, but being European sales manager for Frierland Chimes he spends a good bit of his time on the Continent. JOHN Jnr. (67-71) has had a comet-like career with Grace Bros. and is now one of their buyers.

We congratulate PAUL O'BRIEN (56-60) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every blessing and happiness. He is on the land at "Hatton", Warren. PETER (51-55) is on "The Maze", Armatree and GREG is also on the land in the same district. All three boys were at the Warren Reunion. Greg made the long trip down from Cobar where he had been that afternoon to watch a football match, and we appreciated his presence all the more. He was looking remarkably fit.

MICHAEL O'BRIEN (56-61) and his brother DENNIS "D.P." (58-64) are on the land near Come-by-Chance. We have not seen either of them for quite some time.

Mgr. JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is Parish Priest of Tamworth West and holds many other responsible posts in the diocese of Armidale.

We congratulate MICHAEL O'CONNOR (64-70) who graduated this year in Law. Dr. TERRY (59-64) after several years in the U.K. made a flying visit home in the middle of the year and then set off to the Mayo Clinic, U.S.A. for more post-graduate studies. DAN (56-60) is a chartered accountant with Hartigans.

EOIN O'CONNOR (66-67) is computer programming with the Taxation Dept. in Canberra. He was with us for the Dinner down there.



David, Cecil and Michael O'Dea.

CECIL O'DEA (17-22) spends most of his time now on his property "Sunnyside", North Richmond, but travels down when needed to the firm, Carroll and O'Dea in Elizabeth St. He presided as usual at the barbecue for the Indian Bazaar and then made a flying trip overseas to see that the Canadians and Britons were raising their Friesiands correctly. MICHAEL (51-56) is with his father's firm. DAVID (51-57) is on the land at Canowindra. All three boys with their wives and children were with us for the Cowra Reunion.

Dr. DAVID O'DELL (52-56) is a radiologist in Newcastle.

DAVID O'DONNELL (65-66) is a solicitor with McDonnell & Moffitt in Bligh St. Was one of the organisers of the '66 Reunion Dinner.

BOB O'HALLORAN (32-36) is an Inspector of Police with his headquarters at Waverley. He is an active and valued member of the O.I.U. Committee. GRATTAN (32-40) is with the N.R.M.A. STEVE (62-64) is a partner with the legal firm, Francis, White & Barnes. He took some time off this year for a trip to Europe. GEOFF (67-70) has been in England for some time and at the moment is a conductor of guided tours of Europe.

CHARLES O'HANLON (55-61) is our first secretary, Dept. of Trade in Washington. We still remember his and Helga's care and kindness when we were in that hell hole in the Philippines!

BILL O'HARE (66-71) is on the land down in the frozen south at Delegate, and does not often get up this way. We offer our deep sympathy on the death of his father, GEOFF (14-16), who died last December.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) a very slender version of the man we used to know still works in the city, and lives near us in Lane Cove. MICHAEL (63-69) is with the Auditor-General's Dept. in Canberra, has had two recent trips overseas for the Government, is in an excellent paddock! PAUL (65-71) has his Arts degree and Dip.Ed., and is now putting theory into practice in one of our Riverina schools.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) is a solicitor in Griffith, and has a large hand in what goes on in most spheres of the town's life. He has been down to see us several times since his return from China last year.

Fr. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R. (42-43) has been on the missions in Singapore for many years now, and rarely even gets back to Sydney.

Dr. MAX O'MARA (35-39) is one of the leading plastic surgeons, regrettably, since the closing of the Florida week-ends, we do not see him as often as we'd like.

RODNEY O'NEIL (53-58) and his brothers COLIN (55-61) and GARRY (61-67) are all in the family business. Garry set off in the middle of the year for a long stint at Darwin and Alice Springs.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) is a solicitor and has taken over command of the family firm. GARRY (61-67) was with him for some time, but now he and PAUL (66-73) are both civil servants at work in the city.

NICK O'RYAN (68-73) has just completed Med. III at U.N.S.W. He plays on the wing for the Old Boys' team.

VICTOR O'TOOLE (54-60) who left for England last year now tacks F.R.C.S. after his name. He is at Luton Hospital and will be away for at least another year.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) practises in Young and is most highly regarded by all sections of the community. He was with us, as always, for the Cowra Reunion.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) is a radiologist with his rooms in the North Shore Medical Centre. SHANE (64-70) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. He will probably have graduated by the time these notes appear. He is captain of the Palm Beach Surf Club and an inspector of the beach. He also has a very smart jeans shop at Lane Cove. KIM (69-74) redid the H.S.C. last year and, we hope, was successful; we have not yet heard.

BRIAN PAGE (29-30) is senior partner of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page in the city, he is on a host of Boards, and that entails a good deal of travel, however he made sure that he was home for the Cowra Dinner and we had a most pleasant trip down together for the event. MICHAEL (63-68) is a member of the firm. RODERICK (64-69) is doing Law and was with us, to our delight, for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner. CHARLES (66-70) while still delighting in skiing has developed another talent since his return from the snowfields of Europe, rebuilding delapidated cars; he is at the moment working on a Jaguar. Nothing but the best, of course!

SIMON PALFREEMAN (67-72) is in Med. IV at Sydney University. He donned a tie for the first occasion since leaving school for his initial appearance at Sydney Hospital. We have not yet heard what LUKE (68-75) has taken on since he left us at the end of last year.

BRUCE PALME (62-67) is at the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education.

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) is practising at the Bar, and from what we hear has no shortage of briefs.

CHARLES PARBURY (67-72) is doing his final year (honours) in Geology at Sydney University. There are a few rocks over here, Charles, if you'd like to start pushing them around.

JACK PARKMAN (35-37) is on the land at "Chanticleer" and BOB (35-37) on "Orizaba" in the Young district. They were both with us for the Cowra Reunion. We haven't seen BOB Jnr. (70-71) since he left school.

LOUIS PARIS (59-65) teaches Science at the Gosford State School, but lives at Mooney Mooney down near Brooklyn.

JIM PARNELL (37-43) is on the land at "Moortangi" and BRIAN (41-46) on "Koonawarra", both in the Mangoplah district where we always use their church for the Mass after the Wagga Reunion. By the time these notes appear ROBERT (65-70) should have graduated in Law from A.N.U. STEPHEN (68-71) is doing a course in Carpentry in Albury. PAT (67-72) is at the College of Advanced Education at Wagga

doing Accountancy. PHIL (66-69) as far as we know has joined his cousin TONY (70-73) in Sydney, where they are running a courier service.

JOHN PARTRIDGE (64-69) is second in command with Osti and took off last year for the States and Europe to see what he could teach them.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) practises as a solicitor in the city. He did a most efficient job in organising the '51-'52 Dinner. We feel, and hope, that he is destined for higher things!

RODNEY PAUL (50-54) is a solicitor with the Public Transport Commission of N.S.W.

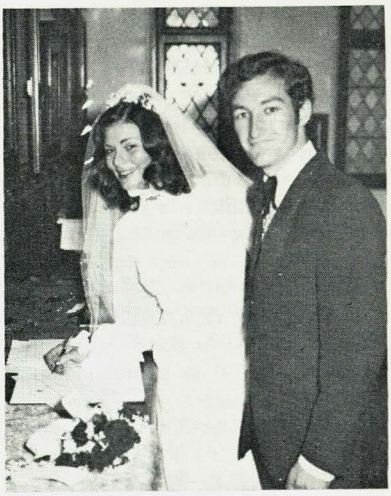
BAYLEY PAYTEN (38-40) lives at Woollahra and is interested in Real Estate. Dr. BOB (52-56) lives at Yowie Bay and is an E.N.T. specialist. DAVID is a veterinarian in Cowra with a great interest in the Rugby and Jockey Clubs. He is always with us for the Reunion and enlivens it with his presence. MICHAEL (70-75) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye last year is at Sydney University.

ROY PEARSON (53-58) is with the Murray Goulburn Co-Op. Co. Limited. We congratulate CHARLES (62-68) on his recent marriage to Miss Janine Maul and wish him and his bride every blessing. Charles is marketing with Lever & Kitchen. LESTER (64-70) is with the A.M.P.

Dr. TONY PELLY (42-46) has his rooms in Macquarie St., is a well-known plastic surgeon. He has a young son in the Junior School.

MICHAEL PEMBROKE (67-72) has graduated in Arts and is now near the end of his Law course, is with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. Keeps fit, by running round Pymble! RICHARD (69-74) also keeps fit, playing for Gordon. He scored in his first A Grade game. He also plays for Gordon 2nd XI, has his eye on Commerce next year at Sydney University.

The three PERRY boys, PETER (58-60), DAVID (63-66) and JOHN (67-72) are working on the family property "Major", one of the oldest properties in the Warren district. We were so pleased to have David with us for the Reunion out there.



Charles and Janine Pearson.

Dr. GARY PHILLIPS (50-54) is at St. George's Hospital, Kogarah, in charge of the Intensive Care Department.

DON PINNOCK (26-29) is weathering well, does not look a year older than when, ten years ago, he was President of the O.I.U. It was good to see him at the Dinner this year. JOHN (62-68) has graduated in Law, is with the Attorney-General's Department and happily married.

MICHAEL POIRRIER (51-56) and BRIAN (45-53) are accountants in the city. Michael is an active member of the O.I.U., especially the Financial and Bursary Sub-committees. He also does a great deal of good with our young athletes.

Dr. HAL POWER (14-16) is still in practice in Woolowin, Brisbane.

COLIN POWTER (45-50) is in New York, President of Dresco, a property development partner of Lend Lease.

DEREK PRICE (61-67) is a solicitor practising in Dubbo. CHRIS (59-64) is the L. J. Hooker representative in Indonesia.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) is chairman of directors of King & Prior, but he has still found time to act as chairman of the O.I.U. Centenary Committee and come to several of the Country Reunions. He must have laughed the whole way to Canberra, with his friend and accomplice, The Baron. MICHAEL (62-68) and KEN (63-74) are also in the family firm. The former's first child, a son, was booked in the day he was born!



Phil Prior, Chairman 1980 Centenary Committee.

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is with Prior Press at Brookvale and is, like all the family, only to ready even at a moment's notice to do all he can to help the school.

PAUL PUDIG (41-45) is the general manager of World Travel. CRAIG (70-75) who left us at the end of last year with an excellent pass in the H.S.C. is now doing Law at Sydney University.

JOHN QUIGLEY (63-67) was host of one of the best barbecues we have ever attended. He put his home and garden at the disposal of the O.I.U. after the Warren Reunion and nearly 200 people made use of his invitation. Thanks, John. Remember your promise that next time George Cannon will be there! JOHN Jnr. (63-67) now happily married and with his own property is one of the experts out west on the growing of cotton. We are more than grateful to him and his charming Margot for their hospitality when we were up there. MICHAEL (65-68) and STEPHEN (71-74) are with their father on "Woodbine", Trangie, and all four boys were with us for the Warren Reunion.

WARREN QUIGLEY (65-71) is with G.M.A.C., plays football for Gordon seconds. DARYL (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie University, plays cricket for Gordon 1st grade. MARTIN (68-74) is at the Institute of Technology, Sydney, and he too plays cricket for Gordon.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21) spent some time in hospital this year, getting his right shoulder fixed so that he could carry on at bowls. He spent the convalescent period travelling in N.Z. Has to go over there because there is no place left in Australia for him yet to visit.

DAVID QUINN (67-72) has graduated in Economics, is now doing S.A.B. Law, still plays football for the University of N.S.W., but has dropped down from 1st Grade to a lower grade so as to concentrate more on his studies. Wise man! RICHARD (68-73) is near the end of Med. III.

Dr. BILL QUINN (30-35) is a Medical Officer with the Health Dept., engaged mostly at North Head and Mascot. BILL Jnr. (61-67) is marketing officer with Rexona.

WALLY RAE (48-52) is on the land at "Raeburn", Narromine. He paid us a most welcome visit this year to see how his young son fared for next year. We're looking forward to having him with us, Wally, in 1976.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50) is Second Division Prefect, Rowing Master, coach of the 1st VIII, which was just pipped on the Nepean and teaches R.E. and History. PETER (45-51) runs the family engineering business and is ably assisted by PAUL (49-53).

RICHARD RANDELL (67-73) is with Colgate-Palmolive as an accountant. He was with us for the Canberra Reunion.

DON RANKIN (23-31) is a solicitor in Newcastle, where he has many interests and

plays a prominent part in the civic matters of the city. ANGUS (24-30) has a newsagency at Kings Cross.

Fr. SID RAPER, S.J. (52-56) is Chaplain to the students of the University of Hobart and lives at St. John Fisher College. Fr. MARK, S.J. (55-60) lives at the Provincial Residence, is Director of the "Asian Bureau" and our representative on S.E.L.A. JOHN (53-57) is head of the firm Sidney Raper & Co. RICHARD (58-62) is a computer programmer.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) has a business in Wagga and deals mainly in electrical goods.

Fr. VIN REDDEN (50-54) is Assistant Priest at Seven Hills.

BASIL REGAN (15-20) is managing director of Geo. Fielder & Co., a director of East-West Airlines and "The Northern Daily Leader". He lives at Wahroonga. CHARLES (51-56) manages Fielder's Flour Mill in Tamworth, and has a large say in the running of East-West Airlines. He sent us his young son, Dom, this year.

PETER REID (61-65) is with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs, and though he hopes to be back in Australia this year, he is still with U.N.O. in New York.

FRANK REID (45-49) practises as a solicitor in the City Mutual Building.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at "Karinga", Walgett. He surprised us very pleasantly by attending the Cowra Reunion. YANN (42-50) is a banker in Marseilles. BERNARD (49-52) is in business in the city.

JIM RENSHAW (27-30) has retired from his Stock and Station Agency in Binnaway and has gone back on the land, where he has JAMES (70-73) to help him. JOHN (50-56) is on the land at "Glencoe" near Mendooran. Young Jim and John were at the Warren Reunion, where the latter read one of the lessons at the Sunday Mass like a veteran.

Dr. PETER RENSHAW (59-61) is in partnership with Dr. Don Gillespie in Queanbeyan. This means that both men can have an occasional, much needed holiday.

HOWARD RICH (62-69) is a sporting journalist with "The Daily Mirror". GRAHAM (60-64) is a merchant banker with a Hong Kong firm.

TERRY ROBERTS (48-55) has his pharmacy at Eastwood. He rejoined the O.I.U. Committee this year and has done good work trying to track down those missing from our mailing list.

JOHN ROBINSON (40-44) has, we have heard, a manager in his pharmacy in Hunter St. at the Wynyard Ramp and has himself gone back to insurance. He has two young boys with us.

DENIS ROBINSON (41-45) is with the Dept. of Education and Science in Canberra. He spoke very forthrightly at the Canberra Dinner.

JOHN ROBSON (69-72) spent some years at the C. B. Alexander Agricultural College, and has gone home loaded with laurels to put the theory into practice on the land at "Penally", Gulargambone.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is manager of the Gunnedah branch of the M.L.C. He does not often get down this way, but always calls in when he does, and of course has his young son on the rolls.

Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale. He must be kept very busy, since he has three sons with us! His son VINCENT (69-74) is in Med. II at Sydney University. Dr. JIM (45-49) lives at Bayview, but is one of the top men at the Women's Hospital, Paddington.

JAMES RODGERS (66-71) does so much work for us that we are seriously thinking of promoting him to Editor-in-Chief of O.A.M. He is in Arts/Law V at Sydney University, for whom he also plays cricket and is assist. secretary of their club. He is also a

member of the O.I.U. Committee. GERARD (69-75) one of last year's heavies is a dental technician in Park St. and plays Rugby for Gordon Colts.

Dr. CHRIS ROGERS (59-63) is at Sydney Eye Hospital specialising in Ophthalmology. JAMES (68-73) is in Med. III at Sydney University.

ANTHONY ROGGE (61-63) is Australasian Accounts Manager with Dow Chemicals. CARL (64-68) is a buyer for Les Vagg. Both boys are great barrackers for the school and very generous with their time and help.

BRUCE ROSE (46-50) is operations manager with the Hibernian Society. He has three sons with us, became a member of the O.I.U. Committee this year and his opinion is always well-weighed and to be considered.

TIM ROSSI (66-69) is with a firm of merchant bankers. A very handy occupation, since it takes Tim overseas quite often and as often that means a bit of extra skiing.

DAVID ROTHERY (68-73) is doing Commerce/Law III at the University of N.S.W.

DENIS ROWE (51-58) is on the land at "Wilton Dale", Cowra and a great organiser for the Reunion down there. He made the trip down to Sydney for our Dinner here and his presence was a great pleasure and surprise. DAVID (61-66) is also on the land at "Wilton Dale" but is still very interested in music and has his own band.

Dr. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) is head of the Haematology Dept. at St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) is manager of Collex at St. Peters, one of his vast but fascinating contraptions turns up here every day to remove our waste. DAVID (58-62) is with the Dept. of Public Works as an engineer. He is based at Gundagai, but has a wide area under his control. JOHN (57-58) is also an engineer with the same department, and after some years in Hay is now back in Sydney.

Fr. PETER RYAN, C.SS.R. (50-52) is at his Order's House in Kew, Melbourne and is engaged in retreat and mission work.

Fr. ARTHUR RYAN (30-33) is Parish Priest of Charters Towers in the diocese of Townsville.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) has a wide and busy practice in Nowra, but still managed to get up to see his two sons play each Saturday of 2nd Term, and even act as medical officer for the 1st and 2nds on some Saturdays.

J. P. RYAN (44-46) has a dry cleaning business in Wagga and a branch in Canberra. As he was holidaying on America's West Coast he could not be with us for the Wagga Reunion. Some people get all the luck! DAVID (65-70) is a Jesuit novice at Canisius College. He has our best wishes and prayers for success in his great enterprise. MICHAEL (68-73) late of our Latin class is, we're willing to bet, late also for Dentistry III at Sydney University for which he plays football. He has a rival here in the Captain of the school and had better look to his laurels.

Dr. MICHAEL D. RYAN (60-63) has returned from post-graduate studies in Edinburgh, and though we saw him at the annual O.I.U. we neglected to track down his present whereabouts.

LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land at "Glaudere", Wagga and is having a frightful time in the drought, but could still have a laugh and joke at the Reunion down there.

PETER RYAN (67-72) is with the Public Service and doing his degree part time. JOHN (70-75) is with the Taxation Dept., plays Rugby for Eastwood Colts and has been a great help here at Riverview with our rowers and football teams.

JOHN SCAHILL (66-71) who graduated in Arts from Sydney University last year has migrated down south to Melbourne University for his M.A, before returning to do his degree in Law.

Dr. GARRY SCARF (47-49) is a consultant surgeon at Cowra and his name and fame are country wide. He was with us for the Reunion and this year sent his young son, Nicholas to us.

FRED SCHEBESTA (64-70) in 5th year Med. cuts an impressive swathe through Sydney Hospital and its inhabitants, but then he always did that sort of thing!

We congratulate PETER SCHELL (65-70) on his marriage in the chapel late this year and wish the happy couple every blessing. Peter has graduated in Law. We congratulate SIMON (65-71) also on his engagement and approaching marriage and as well on his graduation in Engineering from Sydney University. JOHN (40-45) is a director of C. E. Mayo. He has one boy yet to come to Riverview. MARK (36-39) is one of the directors of the Market St. Store of D.J.'s.

PETER SCHMELITSCHEK (62-67) happily married here last year is with Overseas Telecommunications.

Dr. NORMAN SCOTT-YOUNG (28-31) is the M.L.A. in the Queensland Parliament for Townsville, where for years he had his medical practice. PHIL (28-31) lives in nearby Centennial Ave., Lane Cove and is with Shell Oil.

STEPHEN SCROOPE (68-73) is now back in Sydney and doing Commerce II at U.N.S.W. MARTIN (70-75) is in Tumut, spends his time getting cold, in making sure that the trout at the Blowering hatchery do not suffer the same fate.

BENNO SEPPELT (41-50) and his brother KARL (41-48) are so well known that they need no introduction. Benno is the S.A. sales manager and Karl the general manager of their famous firm. Though so far away they are still keenly interested in Riverview, and your letter this year, Benno, was a joy to have. Sorry to be such a bad correspondent! Every good wish.

MICHAEL SHANAHAN (63) is in England studying to add his F.R.C.S. to his Australian F.R.A.C.S. All good wishes. JOHN (63-65) lectures in Accountancy at the A.C.T. College of Advanced Education. MARTIN (64-69) is doing Arts at Sydney and is extremely interested in politics.

JOHN SHAW (27-32) is by profession a teacher, lives quite near in Roseville, and was with us for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner. We offer our deep sympathy on the death of his sister this year.

PAT SHEEHY (40-44) is chairman of the Board of Directors, Tobacco Division, of British-American Tobacco, comes to Australia often enough, and always calls to see us.

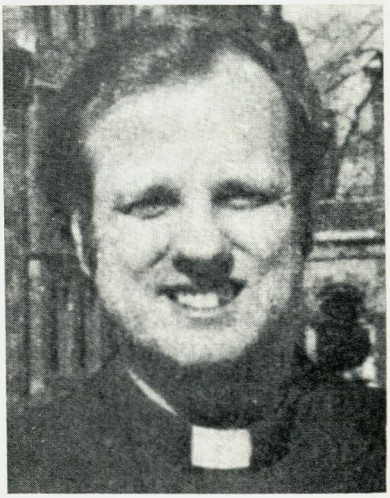
MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is a member of the Stock Exchange.

Fr. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62) of the New York Province, is engaged in youth counselling in, we think, the Mid West. We could do with him here!

PAUL SHERIDAN (51-56) is a solicitor with his practice in Kempsey. He has two young sons just about ready for the Junior School.

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) and his brother TONY (64-67) are both on the land at "Sunnyside", Goolma, near Wellington. Phil was with us for the Warren Reunion.

TONY SHIRVINGTON (63-69) graduated in Law and works with the family firm in the city. It was pleasant to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.



Paul Sheridan, S.J.

TERRY SIMPKINS (52-57) is on the teaching staff at Barker and is the founder and director of Munjon Youth Camps on the Colo River.

STEPHEN SKINNER (62-68) is in England reading for his Doctorate Agal Taxonomy. We wish him luck!

JACK SKUTHORP (27-29) is still on his property "Moora", Coonamble and one of the West's authorities on sheep breeding. He has PHILIP (63-68) to take most of the weight off his shoulders. We congratulate Phil on his marriage towards the end of last year and wish him and his bride every blessing. GREG (58-64) is further west and way up north at Goodooga. All three boys always look in when they are down this way.

MICHAEL SLATTERY (65-71) has only one year left of his Arts-Law course at Sydney University. He does a fine job for us in the second term as a football referee.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is on the land at "Kywong", Cunnamulla, Q'land. His young sons keeps us up-to-date on his doings. Dr. DAVID (46-50) lives in Second Ave., Lane Cove. TOM (52-55) has his pharmacy in Orange, and was with us for the Cowra Dinner. He has lost none of his good sense of fun.

KEVIN SLOCUM (32-39) is senior partner with Bryan Rush & Co., chartered accountants in the city. He has been Hon. Auditor of our Parents and Friends' for nearly 30 years, and for almost as long the organiser of our golf contingent for the G.P.S. Golf Day. ANTHONY (65-68) is an electronics technician with Channel 9. TIM (65-70) one of our bright Latin students in those years is with Camera Supply Co. and doing Arts part time at Macquarie University. DAVID (68-73) is with the Dept. of Railways — signals section — and is stationed at Coffs Harbour. DOMINIC (28-34) lives quite near us in Mowbray Rd., Lane Cove, and is with the G.P.O. Dept.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) is still on the land at "Nandillyan Heights", Molong. He made the trip down for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner this year and we were delighted to see him.

RALEIGH SMITH (42-46) is a cordial manufacturer in Temora. He is usually with us for one of the Country Reunions and we missed his presence this year.

JOHN SMYTHE (63-67) is a stock and station agent in Tamworth.

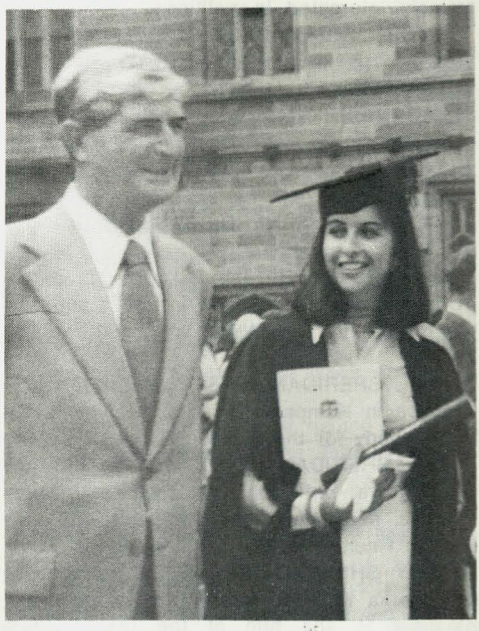
JOHN SPORA (47-53) and his brother PHIL (47-53) are on the land near Gulargambone. Both were with us for the Warren Reunion, just back from a tour of Europe.

The STACK brothers, RAY (55-60) MAURICE (60-65) and TIM (63-68) are all in legal practice in Taree and Wingham. We hope to see them later in the year at the Newcastle Dinner.

Fr. BERT STANLEY (28-33) is the Parish Priest of Holbrook in the Wagga diocese.

TONY STENMARK (39-44) is a solicitor at Bankstown. He has a boy with us, and we often see him, never too often. In fact we hope for a closer association with him in the near future in the O.I.U. What about it Tony?

JIM STENMARK (36-42) has his dental



Tony Stenmark and his daughter Alison, LL.B.

practice in Wagga, is an expert golfer whose skill is known in at least two States. JAMES (65-67) has a Courier Business at Gladesville. He was with us for the Gold Cup Regatta Day and the Indian Bazaar, and did an excellent job for the O.I.U. on both occasions. BRIAN (66-71) is with the Commonwealth Bank in Wagga and studying at the College of Advanced Education. DAMIEN (69-74) is with the Public Service Board in the city. MICHAEL (71-75) is at school in Wagga.

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) enjoys life on "Whinestone Valley" at Jerangle down near the Snowy Mountains. He rarely misses the Canberra Reunion where we always enjoy being with him.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) of Rural Engineering Construction Co. lives at Moree, where he is an alderman on the Shire Council. He is also a member, the only country one, of the O.I.U. Committee, and gave the school this year the very generous gift of a racing Eight.

JOHN STEVENS (53-58) is a chemist at Campbelltown.

Fr. BRIAN STRANGMAN, M.S.C. (44) is on the teaching staff of Chevalier College, Bowral.

JIM SULLIVAN (14-17) retired now for some years is still an active trout fisherman, with the Snowy as his favourite haunt. JIM (38-41) is a solicitor at Blacktown and he has inherited his father's skill. JIM Jnr. (62-68) is doing S.A.B. Law and is with his father's firm. PAUL (69-74) is at U.N.S.W. doing Commerce. MANUS (18-21) lives near Brisbane Waters. JOHN (41) is an engineer.

MICHAEL SULLIVAN (57-62) is an accountant in Wollongong, but escapes most of the city's smog by living at Austinmer. GREG (67-72) has completed his Actuarial course and is entitled to put F.I.A. after his name. He now plans, he says, to complete an M.A. in Mathematics which will give him the right to put M.A., F.I.A. after his name.

REX SULWAY (45-47) is a Health Inspector in Queanbeyan. MARTYN (52-54) won a Churchill Scholarship this year and has been abroad to do post-graduate studies.

ANTHONY TAIT (64-70) is down in the Albury-Wodonga district as an agricultural area supervisor. PAUL (66-71) is in Med. V at U.N.S.W. and is doing his elective term in Invercargill, N.Z. He will probably be able to teach them a bit about football in his spare time. TIM (69-74) is doing Engineering at Sydney Tech. where they mix theory with practice and Tim has spent some time down in Orbost building bridges.

KEN TAIT (67-72) is with the family firm and has just returned from six months in Noumea. BRUCE (67-72) is doing Accountancy and ROBERT (69-72) is also with the family firm. We have one boy with us, Danny, to whom we are indebted for this information.

JOHN TANCRED (58-65) is a solicitor practising at Orange. He lives outside the town on a small property "Fairyburn". The life obviously agrees with him. He was with us for the Cowra Dinner. BRETT (57-63) is in Real Estate and has his offices in North Sydney.

Dr. MICHAEL TARLINTON (45-49) moved from Yass down to the city this year and is in practice, we think, at Forestville.

We congratulate SIMON TERRELL (66-72) on his marriage at St. Ives in January and wish him and his bride every blessing. Simon is in the final stages of Arts/Law at Sydney University.

NED THEODORE (27-35) is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and does a fine job rounding up visitors for the Country Reunions. He entertained us so well this year at Platypus Lodge where he and I caught all the trout but never tasted one (!) that a real invasion is planned for next January. Better get into training early Ned. Maestro EDWARD (59-64) graduated in Music in Rome last year and since then has travelled about

Europe giving recitals. He is at present organist at Sacre Cuore and has an extensive list of tours for the coming two years.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) back from Europe, has returned to his firm of accountants Thorn & Fraser at North Sydney. JOHN (61-65) was no sooner back from overseas than he set off again for the Olympic Games at Montreal, and he is still recovering from the ordeal! SAM (70-75) is doing Architecture I at Sydney University. He made the quota and Latin class this year has been relatively peaceful!

JOHN TIMBS (59-64) has gone to the Bar and is doing very well. One of his mentors (not the one he thinks!) predicts a great future for him in Law.

Old Boys of the '20's will be pleased to learn that Sir BRYAN TODD was knighted in the last Queen's Birthday Honours for his services to commerce and industry in New Zealand.

IAN TONKING (59-63) is with Allen, Allen and Hemsley.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) and his brother BEDE (68-74) are on the family property "The Ranch" at Condobolin. PHILIP (67-73) should by now have come pretty near to the end of his course in Economics at U.N.S.W.

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) managing director of Nucleus Holdings, one of our electronics experts, is a hard man to track down. We are in his debt, deeply, and can't get in touch. No doubt we will some time. DOM (69-72) is working with his father in his plant, Domedica. BEN (69-75) who left us at the end of last year is doing Economics at Macquarie University.

ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28) emeritus Professor of Greek at Sydney University is now engaged in research and writing. As far as we know his son DAVID (65-70) is still in America.

One of the great pleasures of the year for the Editor was to meet again in Brisbane after so many years JOHN ("Dad") TULLY (22-27) and to find him so well despite reports to the contrary. We will never forget his kindness to a small and somewhat bewildered boy who had never before been away from home, even though "Dad" was Captain of the School. Of the other TULLYS, HUGHIE (31-34) is on "Congie", and, though he too was not well this year we hope he is holding his own. JOHN Jnr. (51-56) is on "Yambutta". CAM (36-39) is on "Moretha", FRANCIS (23-25) on "Ray", and PAUL Jnr. (43-48) on "Orteven" — all in the Quilpie district where the Tullys have been for more than a 100 years. PAUL (33-36) lives in the Brisbane suburb, Ormiston.

ROY TWEEDY (27-28) is on the land at North Star, up near Moree. He took time off this year to have a well deserved holiday abroad. ROBERT (68-72) is on the property also and plays good football for the Goondiwindi team.

DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) spent the early part of this year touring, refereeing football in the U.K. and Eire, and arrived home in time to do a few matches for us. He is in the Valuer-General's Department and has much of South Sydney in his district.

BERT VEECH (01-05) is still hale and hearty in Wellington. He must be our oldest Old Boy. He is one of two survivors of the first 15 graduates in Vet. Science from Sydney University. BRIAN (40-47) lives in Wellington, but manages the family property "Yarrabundy". He sent us his young son this year. BERNARD (40-43) is in business in Melbourne, and his sons swell the numbers at Burke Hall.

PAT VEECH (20-27) is on the land at "Quilbone", Quambone. We missed him from the Warren Reunion, but live in hopes.

JOHN VERCOE (56-61) is a member of the Australian Society of Accountants and is company secretary of Collins Bros., Stationers. He has his young son booked in.

PAUL VINCENT (63-69) is studying for the Priesthood at St. Columba's College, Springwood where he is now doing his Philosophy.

PHIL WADSWORTH (59-62) is on the land at Merriwa. PETER (62-67) is with Horning & Co., Real Estate Agents in the city. MARK (68-75) who made his presence felt last year in our scrums has a cadetship with Nock & Kirby.

BILL WALL (47-50) is a computer programmer with N.C.R. PETER (54-56) after quite some time with Yalumba Wines in the Barossa Valley has, we have been informed, gone out on his own as a wine grower and oinologist at Roma, Q'land. DAVID (50-54) is in the building trade.

MARTIN WALLACE (67-72) after graduating in Arts at Sydney University last year went down to Melbourne and entered the Dominican Novitiate. We congratulate him and assure him of our prayers.

BRIAN WALSH (61-65) is with the Dept. of Primary Industry in Canberra.

Dr. JOHN WARD (47-52) practises at Cootamundra, proposed a very eloquent toast to the Union at the Wagga Reunion this year. He has a young son with us.

RICHARD WATSON (67-72) and his brother JOHN (67-72) are in final year Commerce at U.N.S.W. John competed in the Cherub class sailing at Adelaide this year and after winning certain championships just missed winning the world title.

ROBERT WATSON (68-73) is in Dentistry II at the University of Sydney. He plays for the O.I.U.F.C.

TIM WARDLE (65-69) has graduated from Newcastle University and is with Paul Daniel doing his exams in Chartered Accountancy.

GERARD WESTHOFF (70-73) is in Real Estate, plays football for Gordon, was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

MARCUS WEYLAND (67-72) has completed Med. III, is at Sydney Hospital and shows great interest in Pharmacology.

TONY WHEALY (55-59) is at the Bar, and from all we hear, is doing more than nicely. He still helps the G.P.S. Debating Society by adjudicating some of their contests. PETER (50-54) is a Chemist in the city.

JACK WHITE (24-28) a metallurgist of many years standing, retired last year and is enjoying a leisurely existence in Killara. Was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year. We saw PETER (54-59) at the Canberra Reunion. He is an accountant in the A.C.T.

PAUL WILCOX (63-69) is on the land at "Yambie", Walgett. JOHN (69-75) last year's No. 1 man here, is now only No. 2 — along with Joe Fahey he helps Fr. Ramsay manage Second Division, while doing Commerce at the Tech.

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is on the staff of St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Maitland. MARK (55-59) is with the Dept. of Education, but who knows where?

CHRIS WILLIAMS (59-63) and his brother PHIL (64-69) both returned from abroad this year and are accountants in the city. We congratulate Phil on his wedding towards the end of this year and wish the happy couple every blessing. STEVE (67-72) is a Johnsman and in Med. IV.

BRUCE WILLIAMS is on the land at "Carroll", Moree, where he regularly does his share in making our Reunion run smoothly.

JOHN WILLIAMS (49-54) is on the land at Canyon Leigh, near Moss Vale.

Fr. GEORGE WILKINS (43-47) Assistant Priest of Coonamble, has through ill health spent most of this year down in Sydney, but he has not let the grass grow under his feet. He works at the Cathedral Marriage Vicariate, and lives in the Jesuit house in Glebe.

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) works at the well-known Greengate Hotel, Killara. He never fails to turn up and work on the barbecue for the Indian Bazaar.

Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62) has been at work in the parish of Doubleview,

Perth, ever since his ordination. JOHN (56-60) is, we believe, with "The Sydney Morning Herald" in the advertising department.

TIM WILLS (64-69) is Deputy Co-ordinator of Manangatany H.E. School in the Victorian Mallee, and has such a host of other interests and so many committees to serve on that he has little time for much else.

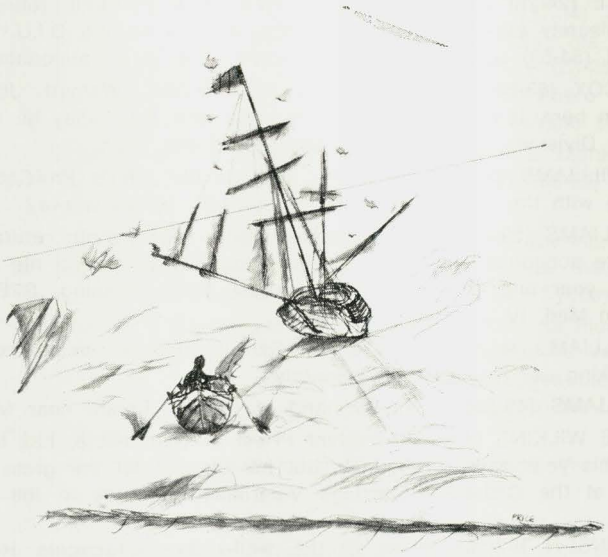
GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) is here at school putting the finishing touches to his history of Riverview for the coming centenary. JOHN (62-68) is at the University of Alberta, Canada, studying P.E. MICHAEL (65-71) has spent two years in N.G., will be home for Christmas. He won't have much to say! GUY (68-74) who spent last year in Brisbane University is now back home and going to Randwick Tech., for another attempt at the H.S.C. He has all our good wishes.

JOHN WRIGHT (62-66) is on the land at "Nanami", Eugowra. He was with us for the Cowra Reunion, and his young brother keeps us up to date on John's doings.

JOHN WYNTER (66-71) is studying for the Priesthood and we think is now doing his Theology at Manly.

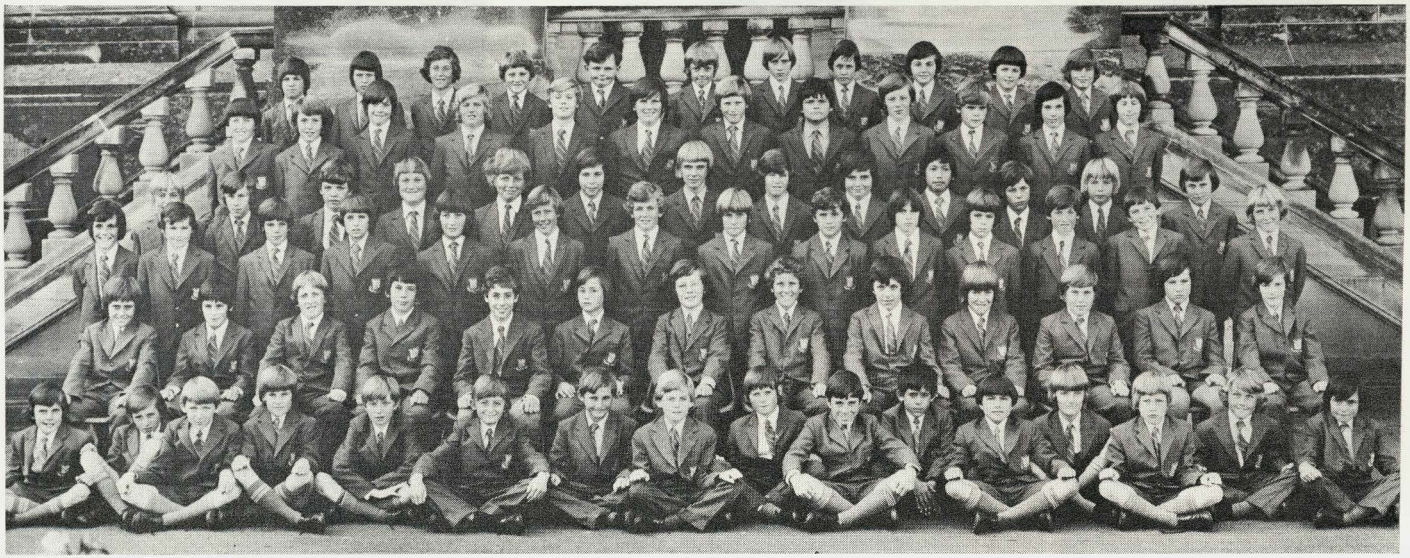
Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) is Spiritual Director of the Diocesan Seminary, St. Patrick's Manly. NOEL (42-47) is a dentist with his practice at Turramurra. He has a young son at the school.

IAN YOUNG (63-66) is on the land at "Clunes", Cowra. Ian has to all appearances made himself honorary barbecuer at our Reunion there and does a very fine job, too.





1. Chefs R. Hooper, S. Gressier, A. O'Connor, H. McCormick, M. MacQuillan. Pikelets for afternoon tea! **2.** Some of the orchestra's brass. **3.** Silk-screeners B. McNally, B. Donohoe, M. Tait, M. Lyons, P. Stenmark, R. Payten, S. Hogan. **4.** Potters: S. McNally, M. Roche, M. Landels, P. Anderson, M. McGrath, M. Cashman, W. McKay, M. Sloane. **5.** Troubadours S. Batson, J. Brassil, J. Rickard, L. Delaney. **6.** Leatherworkers P. Swaine, G. Carpenter, A. Bridger, M. Powell, D. Kenny.



SONS, GRANDSONS AND NEPHEWS OF OLD IGNATIANS IN THE JUNIOR SCHOOL

Back Row: Robert Neville (son of Ron 43-47), Richard Parnell (son of Brian 41-46), Michael McGrath (son of Pat 46-51), Frank Malloy (son of Geoff. 41-48), Roger Twigg (grandson of James Kinkead 02-05), John Gray (nephew of Tom Connelley 40-43), Timothy da Roza (son of Bruno 38-42), Luke Joseph (son of Farmey 38-41), Stephen Breslin (son of Frank 44-48), Sean Hansen (son of Lel 40-43). **Fifth Row:** John Oates (son of Michael 52-58), Julian King (nephew of Rev. Justin King, 46-54), Paul O'Brien (nephew of Michael Shepherd, 62-68), Adam Corneli (grandson of Archie Rankin 82-89), Peter Hendriks (son of Jon 45-49), Andrew Baume (nephew of Brett Tancred 57-63), Stephen Sykes (nephew of Tony Bolger 41-45), Daniel Shepherd (nephew of Michael Shepherd 62-68), Richard Meagher (son of Andrew 42-48), Sean McManis (son of Keith 30-38). **Fourth Row:** Michael Baldry (nephew of Andrew Meagher 42-48), David Dillon (son of Rex 32-36), Timothy Roarty (nephew of Michael Shepherd 62-68), Mark Slocum (son of Kevin 32-39), Ian McDonald (son of Keith 43-45), Mark Bolger (son of John 44-46), Fergus Downes (son of Fergus 36-40), David Bolger (son of John 44-46), Jon-Bernard North (son of Jon 48-53), Michael Wong (son of Joseph 63), Paul Rose (son of Bruce 46-50), Joseph Meagher (son of Alan 38-44), Francis Loneragan (son of David 37-42). **Third Row:** Peter Goodman (nephew of Edwin Bartlett 37-42), Ross Thomas (son of Richard 50-54), Nicholas Roche (son of John 40-44), Peter Cape (son of Bill 44-51), Christopher Clancy (nephew of Bill Wootten 39-46), Daniel Tait (nephew of Bruce Keating 40-42), David Paterson (grandson of Alexander Paterson 15-17), Dominic McCormick (son of Bob 49), William Russell (son of John 57-58), Timothy Dumbrell (nephew of Tim Barrett 53-58), Philip O'Keefe (nephew of Bruce Rose 46-50) Richard Connolly (son of Geoffrey 45-49), Dominic Regan (son of Charles 51-56), Desmond Fitzgerald (son of John 44-45). **Seated:** Dominic Feain (son of Leo 45-47), Patrick Hollingdale (son of Peter 38-44), Paul Hahn (nephew of James Hahn 57-59), Timothy S. Collins (son of Patrick 49-51), Eugene Daley (son of Eugene 51-56), Michael McGlinchy (nephew of Jim Stenmark 36-42), Douglas Meagher (son of Robert 51-58), Michael Yates (son of Noel 42-48), Simon Jones (nephew of Kevin Fahy 45-50), Paul Burges (nephew of Charles Curran 47-54), Luke Brown (son of Philip 45-51), Andrew Mayo (son of David 38-46), Michael Pelly (son of Anthony 42-463. **In the Front:** Patrick Carr (nephew of Peter Hoare 47), Geoffrey Anderson (son of Peter 35-42), Paul Grattan (son of John 51-52), Peter Veech (son of Bryan 40-47), Jules Lippmann (son of Peter 41-44), Christopher O'Brien (son of John 40-44), Christopher Henwood (son of Doug 47-51), James Mann (son of Kevin 50-54), Martin Connelley (son of Tom 40-43), Thomas Scahill (nephew of Tony Bolger 41-45), Sean McCleary (nephew of Albert Chan 56-60), Kevin O'Halloran (nephew of Robert O'Halloran 32-36), Paul Crowe (son of Frank 44-46), Justin Robinson (son of John 45-50), John O'Neill (son of Gerald 41-45), Gregory Carr (nephew of Peter Hoare 47).

DEBATING activity has thrived this year, with a record number of fixtures for both senior and junior debaters. Most pleasing of all, Junior School participation has never been more alive.

The senior team won the G.P.S. competition, giving the school its fourth successive debating premiership — the tenth in eleven years. For the third year in a row we provided a member of the N.S.W. School-Students' Team (National Champions, 1974-5-6)— R. Horsley carrying on the school record of four State representatives and one reserve in the six years since the team was inaugurated. He also captained Combined G.P.S. and was runner-up in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory. In third term our Year 11 trio won the Senior B Grade teams championship, in the Open section of the City of Sydney Eisteddfod.

From the start of the G.P.S. competition, this year's champion team impressed as a remarkably well balanced combination, with a strong and reliable speaker at each position — all three outstanding in different and complementary ways: R. J. Perrignon, R. J. Horsley (C.), and A. C. Fisher.

Their achievement was all the more creditable on several counts. Scarcely a week before the competition began, a complete reconstruction of the team had been necessitated when "owing to circumstances beyond the commission's control" the only boy in the team with previous experience in the Firsts, who had therefore been captain and leader in the preparation, suddenly withdrew. With the curtain about to go up on the first G.P.S. debate, this was a rather drastic time for change in personnel and



G.P.S. OPEN DEBATING TEAM
WINNERS OF THE LOUAT SHIELD.
R. Horsley, A. Fisher, R. Perrignon, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J.



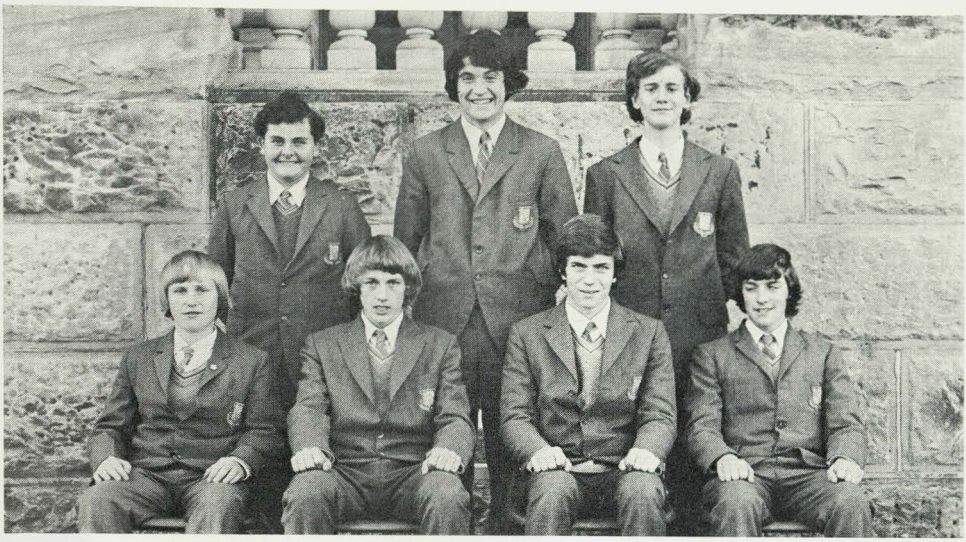
SECOND DEBATING TEAM
L. Coy, M. Cahill, J. Morrison, M. Boyle.

reallocation of responsibilities; though, on talent and potential, both R. Perrignon and M. Boyle had strong claims to be in the Firsts anyway. Perrignon stepped into the first speaker's position; Fisher took over command in the preparation room. Both were in Year 11. Only twice before had a team won a premiership with only one Sixth Former in it — and in both cases he was a veteran.

This team had no seasoned performer; but, in their preparations and on the floor and at every other time, they proved a remarkably astute team with a maturity beyond their years. Paradoxically, the situation and its challenge brought out the best in all three. Obstacles seemed to vanish in the face of their keenness, enjoyment and companionship. The team that now emerged was happier and better by far.

Richard Horsley increased enormously in stature during first term, as a debater with a fine and original mind. He had confidence and flair; and he was able to entertain an audience by his own personal brand of humour in a way that riveted their minds on the points at issue. Though used as opening speaker in the N.S.W. team, he was seen to best advantage in the final position, or as second and reply speaker in our school team. When speaking in these positions as captain of Combined G.P.S. against C.H.S. (which included N.S.W. and Australian representatives), he dominated the debate. Never did any speech of his this season fail to achieve a high standard, and often it had the touch of brilliance.

Anthony Fisher took over the reins in the preparation room at a point of crisis, and the team never looked back. A lot of the credit for their performance can be attributed to his strength and reliability as preparation-leader as well as his ability as an excellent third speaker. His fine analytical mind gives him the unerring ability to intuit and sift the vital issues of a subject and target in an opposition's weakness. Even in Year 11 he has impressed as a debater of exceptional ability and he can look forward to next



YEAR 10 DEBATING TEAMS
Standing: M. Twigg, W. Lang, J. Patrick.
Seated: S. O'Brien, R. Mackay, M. Hampson, M. Roche.

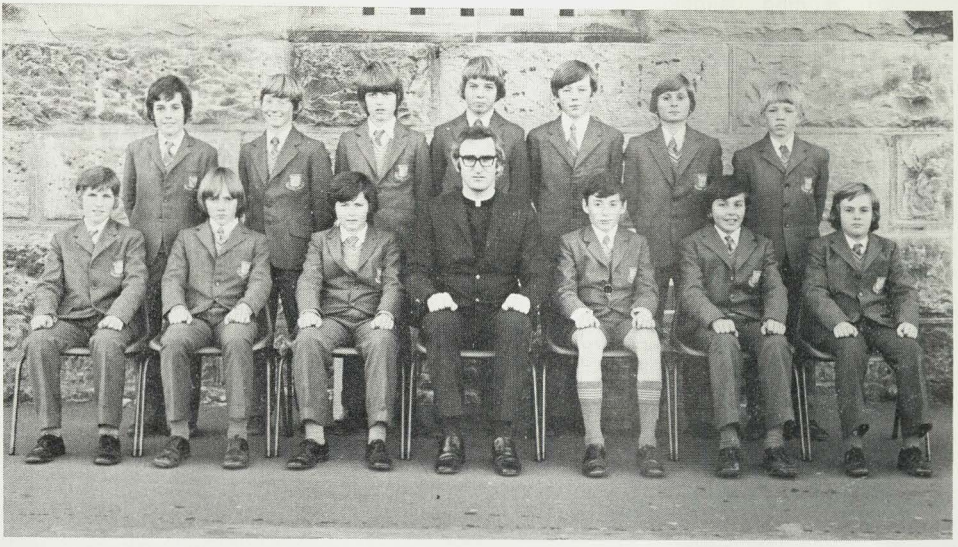


YEAR 9 DEBATING TEAMS
Back Row: M. Bourke, P. Lim, H. Nolan, K. Klika, R. Miniter, J. Walsh, P. Ashcroft, H. Macken, G. Bourke.
Seated: D. Meagher, G. Hughes, M. Hehir, Mr. R. Davidson, S. Donohoe, D. Dalton, P. Joseph.



YEAR 8 DEBATING TEAMS

Back Row: A. G. Anderson, T. Noonan, T. Gallego, B. Wainwright, M. P. Ryan, S. Gallagher.
Seated: J. Hogue, P. A. Collins, K. Lim, Mr. Cloran, P. Toomey, S. Boyle, P. Cloran.



JUNIOR SCHOOL DEBATERS

Back Row: Joseph Coffey, Julian McMahon, Brendan O'Reilly, Joseph Meagher, Timothy Delaney, Nicholas Scarf, Anthony Lembke.
Front Row: Reginald Lord, John Gray, Thomas Davis, Br. Ryan, S.J., Damien Perrignon, Luke Joseph, Anthony Mulveney.

year with great confidence. He captained our winning Senior B Grade team, and has been a real help and inspiration to younger debaters. Practical and efficient, he has rare qualities of all-round ability that will make him a force.

Richard Perrignon, while he came into the team on the eve of the competition, won the position firmly on his merits. Faced with the necessity of condensing a great deal of work into a short time, he threw himself wholeheartedly into the task — and so intelligently that, from the first competition debate, he rose to the standard of the other two members of the team. He proved as good an opening speaker as one could wish, to lay a firm foundation and pitch the debate on the right lines. A dynamic speaker, he has the ability to cut the ice when opening a debate, and immediately commands attention. In the final debate, he laid down the team line and performed his opening task so persuasively and well that he was generally regarded as best speaker of the night.

In our zone of the G.P.S. competition, the senior team met Shore at home, and succeeded by 26 points in denying that "Life's a pudding full of plums". Our next debate, away, was against St. Joseph's who were our strongest opposition in the competition. We succeeded by one point in affirming that "He who flees will fight again". A greater evenness and consistency gave us a close but clear edge, especially in the middle stages. The team was developing into a very good combination. This debate left us the only undefeated team in our zone, and we clinched this position when we defeated Sydney Grammar School at home by eight points in denying that "The answer is blowing in the wind".

The final debate of the G.P.S. season took place at Newington College, both teams being undefeated winners of their zones. Riverview affirming that "All's well that ends well" against the Newington team of Symington, Elliott and Stevens, took the approach that transient ills cannot overcome lasting good. Richard Perrignon's excellent opening speech laid down a strong team line and spiked in advance Newington's effort to manoeuvre us into holding that the end justifies the means. The adjudicators (Miss M. Kearney, Mr. A. Whealy, Mr. J. Shaw) awarded the debate by a unanimous decision to Riverview.

The sixteenth annual debate against Combined High Schools took place at North Sydney Boys' High. The G.P.S. team consisted of G. Symington (N.C.), R. Horsley (S.I.C.) captain and reply speaker, and C. McEwan (S.J.C.). Reserve was M. Mendelsohn (T.S.C.). The C.H.S. team included G. Herkes of the Australian team, and T. Robertson of the N.S.W. team. G.P.S. affirmed that "We devour rubbish" and lost by a majority decision but nevertheless Richard Horsley dominated the debate and provided great entertainment as well as substantial argument. Adjudicators were Mrs. A. Ternes, Mr. M. Haynes and Mr. A. Whealy.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory

Richard Horsley was placed 2nd in this competition, but was almost alone in choosing to grapple with the intellectual demands of the subject with insight and imagination. Many were also impressed by the speech from Ian Hargreaves of Shore, but he was unplaced.

First place went by a majority decision to Robert Harper of Grammar who took a humorous approach; and third was Geoffrey Symington of Newington. Both winner and runner-up chose the third of the following three prescribed subjects:

(1) "A teacher affects eternity; he can never tell where his influence stops".
(2) "Today violence is the rhetoric of the times".
(3) "The same ambition can destroy or save
And make a patriot as it makes a knave". (Pope)

Only one other speaker chose the third subject and all the others chose the second one. Each speaker is told the three subjects fifteen minutes before he is due to speak

on one of them for ten minutes. The competition took place at St. Joseph's College, where the adjudicators were Mr. A. Whealy, Mr. J. Shaw and Miss M. Kearney.

Our congratulations to Sydney Grammar School on their win.

The Seconds team consisting of M. Boyle, J. Morrison and L. Coy won two of their three G.P.S. zone debates. On the occasion that they lost, they were without the help of Michael Boyle. He was reserve for the Firsts, did well in the C.S.D.A. competition, and in third term joined his two classmates from the Firsts to take out the Senior B Grade open title. With a winning manner and personality, and a logical mind, he also has the potential to go far.

Year 10

Some of the most pleasing performances of the season were from teams in the middle school. Though they won no titles, they lifted their standard to the point where some were mixing on equal terms with opponents far senior to them in years. A case in point is the Sixteen Years and Under team which got through to the final of the Eighteen Years and Under in the Junior section of the Eisteddfod, and found itself matched against the St. Joseph's Firsts. They were outclassed as they expected to be, but they gained much from the experience, and had gained a number of wins on the way. Our congratulations to the St. Joseph's team under Chris McEwan on their win.

Most outstanding in this group are R. Mackay, M. Hampson, M. Roche and S. O'Brien. J. Patrick has also shown great improvement. In the G.P.S. zone one debate was lost against S.J.C. We are grateful to Mr. Roarty for his help.

Year 9

This year we had an enthusiastic and talented group of debaters who performed excellently during the year in both Year 9 and Year 10 level competitions. We were able to field five teams of capable speakers, and during the year they all developed in their maturity of thought. The outstanding members of the group were D, Dalton, D. Meagher, M. Hehir, S. Donohoe, P. Joseph and G. Hughes. Thanks to Mr. R. Davidson for his skilful guidance.

Year 8

In social debates we were able to field as many as four or five teams. The first team, consisting usually of T. Gallego, S. Gallagher and K. Lim, acquitted itself well in the Catholic Schools Debating Competition, even though they did not get through to the final rounds. Our thanks to Mr. Cloran for his interest and help.

Year 7

Great interest has been shown in debating this year in the Junior School.

With the help of senior school students as adjudicators, Brother Ryan was able to involve over fifty boys in weekly debates.

Second term was dominated by the C.S.D.A. competition. Tom Davis, John Gray and Reg Lord (C.) formed the Year 7 team. These three young men have a great future ahead of them. The first four debates they won, but lost the last two.

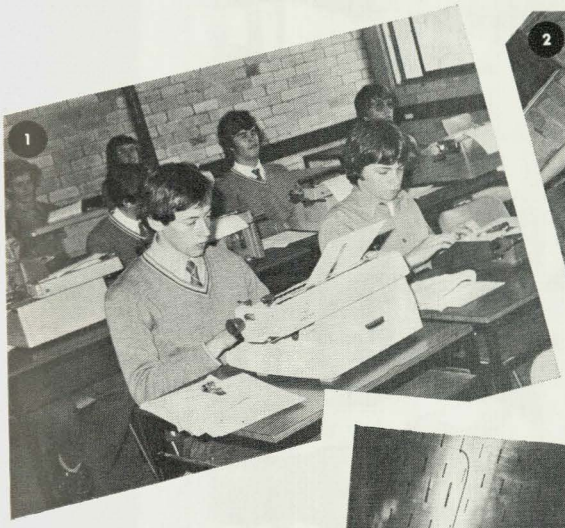
During third term a series of lunch-time debates involving all debaters proved very popular.

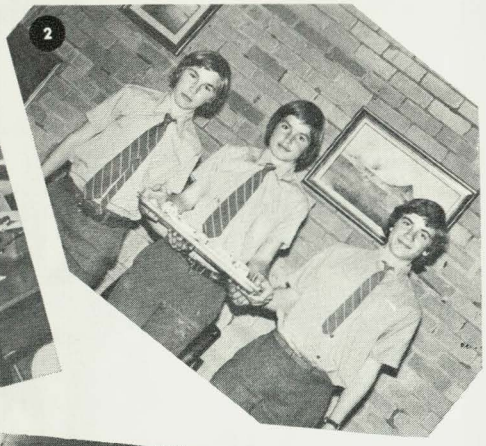
Other promising debaters who have worked hard are: L. Joseph, A. Mulveney, A. Lembke, D. Perrignon, T. Delaney, J. McMahon.

Brother Ryan does superb work with organization, coaching and generating enthusiasm. His invaluable help and encouragement have done wonders.

Our thanks to all schools and teams with whom we had meetings; to all adjudicators (especially our G.P.S. Zone adjudicator, Miss Margaret Kearney); to Mrs. Robin and the Mothers who provides us with suppers; and to Paul Becker who helped in organising.

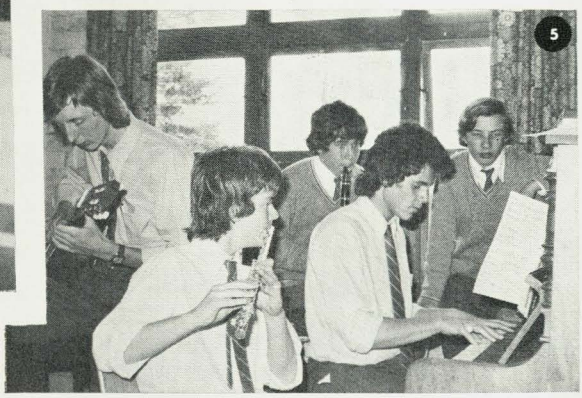
—C. E. McDonald, S.J., Debating Master.











1. Typewriting class. **2.** The Headmaster's afternoon tea, cooked by Michael Honner, Hugh McCormick and Ian Darmody. **3.** The Anzac Day Procession. **4.** Jonathon Burke, philatelist. **5.** Ron McQuarrie, Michael O'Malley-Jones, Michael Boyle, Luis Trapaga, Nick Wilcken.



FIRST XV.

Back Row: J. Hancock, I Gouvernet, A. Meagher, D. Gallagher, R. Lynch. **Middle Row:** M. Williams, R. Ross, B. Clarebrough, P. Bryant, D. Brown, T. Flitcroft. **Seated:** P. Noakes, D. McElhone, G. Hogan (c.), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, P. O'Brien, A. Ryan.

Captain: Gerard Hogan. **Vice-Captain:** M. Clarebrough. **Committeeman:** David McElhone.

THIS year we were able to field 46 teams, but as no other school had this number of teams it was not always possible to get a full round of matches every weekend. However at no stage of the season did any teams slacken in their training; indeed, following on from a seminar day held for coaches before the season began, the enthusiasm of players in all teams reached a very high level.

Scrum machines, designed and built by several members of staff, were in full use on every field, whilst numerous tackle bags were used for mauling and other training techniques. As a result our Rugby skills and expertise advanced to a marked degree — and this was evident in every level of every age group. Above all, the season was one which was enjoyable to players and coaches alike.

Our thanks must be given to the Parents and Friends' Association who not only provided lunch for staff and visiting coaches in the Father Mac pavilion at home matches, but spent many long exacting hours in the tuckshop. Finally we thank parents and Old Boys who acted as honorary coaches or who were members of the referees' panel, the doctors who attended our games and cared for the injured and the many other people who gave their help and time so generously.

—M.P., Sportsmaster.



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES

D. Gallagher, R. Ross, B. Clarebrough, T. Flitcroft, A. Ryan, R. Lynch, P. Bryant, G. Hogan, M. Clarebrough, J. Gouvernet.

The First XV

At the beginning of the season there were those who thought that we had a good chance of being premiers again this year. Three of last year's successful team had returned and there were experienced players for other positions. If the forwards could win us an even share of the ball these speculators thought that our chances for the premiership would be very good.

We began the season well by winning six of our seven trial games, we had a successful camp towards the end of First Term holidays and a game against a Barbarian team which was a "Rugby experience". Then came the competition and we won only three of the seven games and finished fourth on the ladder.

The Team.

Gerard Hogan (prop), the only forward to return from last year's pack captained the team, played for the G.P.S. Firsts, was selected in the N.S.W. squad and was awarded the J. E. Hayes Trophy for the best forward.

Tony Ryan (hooker), succeeded in winning the majority of tight-head scrums, played intelligently in the open, did an incredible amount of tackling and was selected in the G.P.S. squad.

John Hancock (prop), who had never played previously in an A team was one of the finds of the season. He had strength, fitness and determination; his willingness to learn and attitude to training won him a permanent position in the team.

John Gouvernet (second row), enjoyed the change from prop, was a force in his new position and in line out play. It was not surprising that he was selected for the G.P.S. squad.

Sandy Meagher (second row) set about the pursuit of fitness and strength with determination. He became aware of his ability to control the ball in the tight and to realise his effectiveness in the loose.

David Gallagher (second row), was the youngest member of the team. He came up from the Under 16s, and being 15 years old had the distinction of playing in the Firsts and also of being selected for the G.P.S. squad — one of the very few to have done so at that age — probably the last one was Len Wooldridge in the early 30s.

David Brown (breakaway), unspectacular but safe, developing his game more on cover defence and spoiling the opposition rather than on attack. Lack of size and weight were handicaps that never worried him.

Terry Flitcroft (breakaway), is a player of great promise and ability. He came up to the Firsts from the Under 16s, had the extraordinary ability to read the game, was extremely quick to any break in play, was fearless in defence and attack, was never far from the ball and merited his selection for the G.P.S. Seconds.

Mark Williams (lock), was light and slight, but his mobility and skill more than compensated for his lack of size. His enthusiasm in games and at practice was an inspiration to the whole team.

Peter Noakes (half), had the ability to bustle and press his opponent. He was an effective link between forwards and backs, but an unfortunate and unnecessary injury cut his season short.

Paddy O'Brien (half and five-eighth), had the unenviable task of playing in both positions after being elected captain of the Second XV, but his skill as a sound attacking and defensive player earned him his place in the Firsts.

Pat Bryant (five eighth), had the bad luck to break his wrist in the last trial game and did not play again except for the last three competition games, but his ability was such that he was selected for the G.P.S. Firsts and was also chosen to play in the State side.

David McElhone (inside centre), has all the qualities that one looks for in such a position. He has the ability to make a break, a clever side-step that baffles the opposition. He is an unselfish player who must improve with more confidence in his own ability.

Mark Clarebrough (outside centre), proved to be a most penetrating back with his speed and powerful running. He made many fine breaks, has a prodigious kick and always played with enthusiasm. He was selected for both the G.P.S. and State teams.

Ron Ross (right winger), was the highest points scorer in the team (including three tries against N.C.). He was a determined runner, had a good change of pace and made intelligent use of the room available to him. He was also a most accurate goal-kicker. He was selected to play with G.P.S. Thirds.

Brett Clarebrough (right winger), played his third season in the Firsts and ended a fine season by being selected in both the G.P.S. and State Firsts. An ankle injury in the opening minutes of the last State game put an end to his hopes of being selected for the Australian Schoolboys' team.

Richard Lynch (full back), gave a fine all-round display throughout the season. He handled well and cooly when under pressure that gave confidence to the rest of the team, was always a danger when he entered the back line and so impressed selectors that he was included in both the G.P.S. and State squads.

THE GAMES.

April 10 v. Barker. Away. Won 28-3. S.I.C. five tries, one conversion, two penalty goals. Barker one penalty goal.

This opening game of the season, played in drizzling rain, was a most heartening beginning. The pace was furious, and, though Barker were first to score with a close-range penalty, the outcome was never in doubt. McElhone soon put us ahead with two penalties in quick succession (6-3) and from then on we dictated the play. M. Clarebrough, with some splendid second phase Rugby, broke through two tackles to score. (10-3). Bryant broke through the Barker defence and threw a long pass to B. Clarebrough who scored without a hand being laid on him. The try was converted and we led comfortably 16-3 at half time. In the second half we kept the opposing backs on the defence by the clever kicking of Bryant. From the ensuing rucks the backs made incisive forays into Barker territory and Ross scored two tries and B. Clarebrough one. (28-3).

The forwards tackled vigorously, won the line outs, especially through the good work of Hogan and Egan, and played well in the loose. The backs ran well. Altogether an excellent start to the season.

April 14 v. St. Aloysius. Away. Won 32-3. S.I.C. five tries, three conversions, two penalties. S.A.C. one penalty.

Again, from the beginning the outcome of this game was not in doubt. Our forwards with their energetic rucking and their excellent jumping in the line outs soon got on top and gave the backs a chance to show their speed and ability. Both wingers scored and we led 10-0 at half time.

Early in the second half St. Aloysius scored with a penalty (10-3), but they could not stave off the inevitable. Bryant got the ball and in a long, weaving run in which he beat three defenders scored a fine try. Ross converted (16-3). Then Flitcroft broke from a ruck, skirted the defence and scored well out. Ross again converted (22-3). From a scrum Bryant switched play, momentarily held his pass back then gave the ball to Ross who scored without being touched, and then converted his own try (28-3). Bryant made another strong run, completely split the astounded defence and deservedly scored his second try (32-3).

Two noteworthy points about the game were the accurate kicking for goal by Ross and Ryan's easy win in the scrum count. It became clear that the team was being moulded into a combination that would be hard to beat.













1. The captain leads on the team. **2.** Mark Clarebrough and one of his "vast" kicks. **3.** Tim McDermott and a typical pass. **4.** Michael O'Malley-Jones takes a pass. **5.** Where's cur pineapple? **6.** Masters v. Boys. Mr. Whealing with the ball.

April 24 v. Knox. At home. Won 15-3. S.I.C. one converted try, three penalties. Knox one penalty.

The dash and sparkle of the previous games was sadly missing from this one. Both teams played a negative type of game and prevented the play from flowing. Knox had the better pack and had control of rucks, mauls and line outs. Even our scrummaging only remotely resembled that of last week. On the rare occasions that they got the ball the inside backs looked dangerous enough, but overall the back line, too, was disappointing; attack and play on both sides was ineffectual. The only scores in the first hour of play were our three penalties and the one to Knox.

The one bright spot of the match was the remarkable try by Ross. From the twenty metres he took the ball, altered pace and direction, swerved past the full back and scored under the posts. His successful conversion gave him the honour of scoring all the team's points for the game (15-3). The best thing about the game was the quality of our defence which Knox could not break; but the forwards were incohesive and the backs disorganised.

May 1 v. S.C.E.G.S. At home. Won 17-3. S.I.C. three tries, one conversion, one penalty. S.C.E.G.S. one field goal.

We played a technically sound game; there were no intricate moves from set play, but we showed how to control the game by using the basics of Rugby. That the match was a hard struggle is indicated by the fact that six men left the field for varied lengths of time.

Hogan led the team in fine style and was responsible for the first try. He put up a high kick which was put to ground and Williams gathered the ball and dived over the line (4-0). Ross kicked a penalty 20 minutes later and from the ensuing kick off play moved quickly back to Shore territory. From a quick ruck the ball was swept along the line to B. Clarebrough who shrugged off two defenders and touched down in the corner (11-0). It was then our turn to defend and for ten minutes we weathered a stern barrage of attackers until Shore kicked a field goal just before half time (11-3).

After the interval Brown was replaced by Donohoe. From the outset we were on the defensive and only a combined tackle by Flitcroft and Lynch prevented Shore from scoring. A series of scrums and line outs followed and it was only after a long run by Ross that play was brought down near Shore's line, where a scrum was formed. It was collapsed over the line and Williams got his hands to the ball and scored. Ross judged his kick well and converted from the touch line (17-3). The forwards displayed much more vigour in the rucks and mauls, but had less success in the set scrums. The defence of the team was once again very good.

May 23 v. St. Patrick's. Away. Won 19-7. S.I.C. three tries, two conversions, one penalty. St. Patrick's one try, one penalty.

We spent the first ten minutes of this game deep in our own half defending grimly but effectively and we limited the St. Patrick's score to a penalty goal. B. Clarebrough then made a couple of strong downfield runs, but both sets of backs generally stood flat and stifled each other's attacking moves. We enjoyed an abundance of possession with Gouvernet climbing high in the line outs and the fiery St. Patrick's forwards not being able to cope with the power of our scrum.

In the second half we began to wear down the stubborn defence. McElhone put us on even terms with a penalty (3-3). Then Ryan won a vital scrum and the ball sped out to M. Clarebrough who cut through the defence in a strong diagonal run and scored beside the posts. McElhone converted the try (9-3). The opposing backs now had little answer to our quick passing. Lynch and the tireless Flitcroft often made the extra man.





AGAINST KINGS.

Mark Clarebrough on the move. Pat Bryant just gets away.

It was such an orthodox back line movement which led to Richards' two tries as he skirted round the defence to score. Gouvernet who had played excellently had to leave the field and was replaced by Meagher. It was not until almost the end of the game, in the injury time that St. Patrick's came back well and scored a try (19-7). Though they crossed our line the defence of our backs all through the game was excellent.

May 29 v. T.K.S. Away. Won 10-6. S.I.C. one try, two penalties. T.K.S. two penalties.

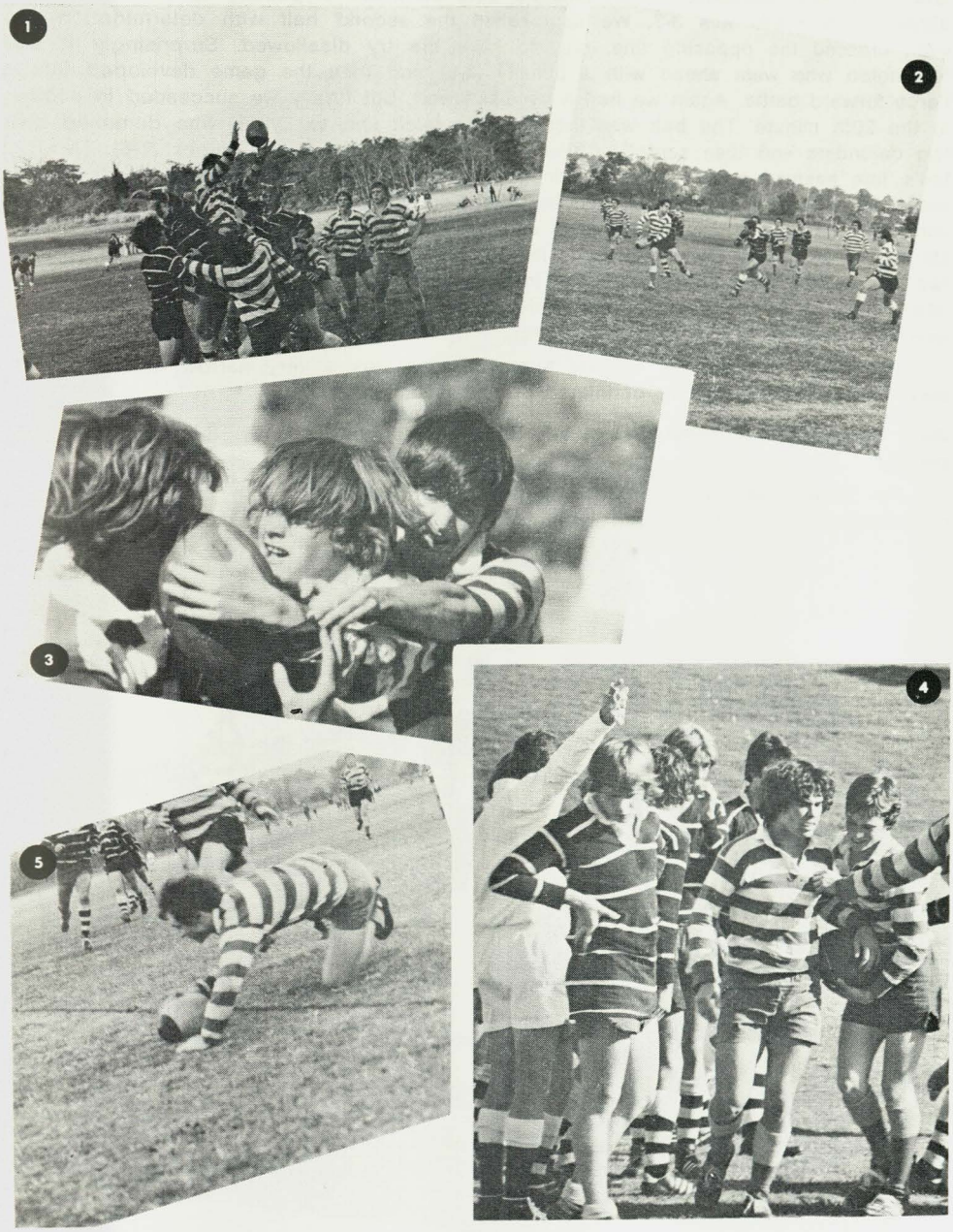
Weakened by a spate of injuries suffered in the previous week the team took the field against the heavyweight pack of The King's School and managed to secure an equal share of possession.

In the first half the rangy King's line out men repeatedly outjumped our depleted pack, but in the scrums and rucks neither side gained any great advantage. Kings were content to keep the play in the forwards, while several times we executed sweeping back line movements, but nothing came to fruition.

Down 0-3 at half time it was apparent that our unbeaten record would not easily be maintained. However only a few minutes after the resumption of play B. Clarebrough did a long run down the side line and the ever present Flitcroft took the pass from him and touched down (4-3). At this stage Hancock was carried from the field and Daniel took his place. Our forwards began to win more of the ball so that our backs were able to use their strength and ability. We spent most of the second half entrenched in King's territory. McElhone capitalised on this situation by another penalty goal and M. Clarebrough added to our tally with a long range drop kick (10-6).

June 5 v. N.C. At home. Lost 12-11. S.I.C. two tries, one penalty. N.C. one try, one conversion, one penalty.

With the number of the original First XV players in our team rapidly diminishing we began this game at a decided disadvantage. For the first time this season we fielded a rather makeshift back line. Early in the first half our misfortune was further compounded when Bryant and then his replacement Richards were forced off the field by injuries and Derek Brown came on. In the scrums we were often pushed well backwards, yet in all departments we won most of the ball, and in general play David Brown



AGAINST NEWINGTON (At Home).

1. Gallagher gets the ball. **2.** Lynch and B. Clarebrough in full flight. **3.** A. Mitchell hangs on.
4. M. Burke scores. **5.** Flitcroft scores.

and Frank Ryan excelled. At half time we were confident of posting up another victory, although the score was 3-3. We approached the second half with determination and even crossed the opposing line, only to have the try disallowed. Surprisingly it was Newington who went ahead with a penalty (3-6) and then the game developed into a fierce forward battle. Again we had a try disallowed, but finally we succeeded in scoring in the 20th minute. The ball was fired out the back line to Lynch who dummied past two defenders and then sent B. Clarebrough barging over in the corner (7-6). Newington's fate seemed sealed when McElhone broke through and passed to Flitcroft. The latter did well to hold the ball and he scored in the same corner (11-6). Noakes was constantly harassing his opposite man and it seemed that Newington's backs would be starved of possession. Ultimately this led to our downfall. Following a mix-up between two of our backs a stray pass was intercepted by a Newington back who sprinted down most of the field and scored under the posts. The kicker made no mistake and gave his team victory on the bell (11-12).

The game was a most exciting one. The loss was a very narrow one, the team played well, but the number of injured players is disturbing.

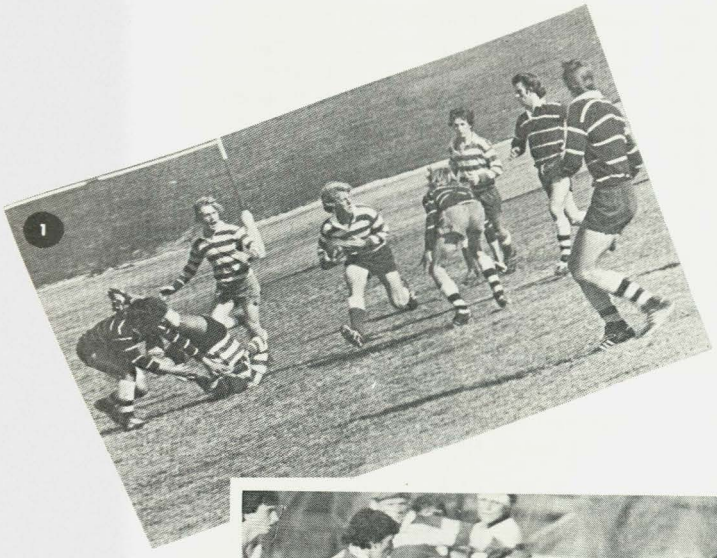
June 12 v. S.H.S. At home. Drawn 7-7. S.I.C. one try, one penalty. S.H.S. one try, one penalty.

We began this game, the first of the competition round, with seven of the team out because of injuries, but quite confidently. The forwards played as well as they ever



AGAINST SYDNEY HIGH SCHOOL.

1. Waiting for the line out. **2.** John Gouvernet gets the ball. **3.** Richard Lynch, with no one to pass to. **4.** William Laurence to his five-eighth.









AGAINST NEWINGTON (Away)

1. John English in trouble. **2.** Flitcroft in worse trouble. **3.** Sandy Meagher refuses to lie down.
4. Mark Richards in the clear.

had, especially A. Ryan who really excelled himself; so too did Gouvernet who won for us single-handed half the line outs, so that the backs were given ample opportunity to display their attacking flair. Perhaps the loss of Bryant, with a broken wrist from the game last week, the pivot of the line, upset the backs, for their handling and passing were not good, and too frequently with gaping holes in the High defence looming ahead passes were dropped, and on the other hand our defence looked rather susceptible, so that if it had not been for several grand tackles by our full back Lynch we might well have been behind at the break. As it was the score stood at 3-0 from a solitary penalty by Ross.

After missing several chances to score we finally succeeded when, after a line out near the High line the maul was pushed over and David Brown scored (7-0). High reduced their deficit with a penalty (7-3) and a minute later were on level terms when one of their men crashed over following a ruck near our line (7-7). The final ten minutes of play were filled with excitement and brilliant football. First M. Clarebrough then McElhone drove us deep into the opposing field of play, but nothing eventuated. Finally in the dying minutes of play Ross was sent through by M. Clarebrough only to be forced out by a desperate tackle from the last line of High's defence.

June 19 v. N.C. Away. Won 29-4. S.I.C. four tries, two conversions, two penalties, one field goal. N.C. one try.

In the fifth minute of play Gouvernet had to leave the field because of injury and Sandy Meagher faced the unenviable task of replacing him, after a gruelling match in the Seconds, but apart from that setback this was a game in which everything clicked. Ross showed a fine return to his best form with a personal tally of 19 points. M. Clarebrough kicked two of his famous drop kicks, and one of Ross' place kicks scraped over off the crossbar. Our handling was much better, and so enabled Ross to score three tries. The first came from an orthodox movement in which Lynch created the overlap and sent Ross speeding for the line in the corner. The second began with an initial break by B. Clarebrough and Ross had no trouble in out-sprinting the defence.

In the second half Newington had us in trouble with one successful try and several near misses. But our tight control of second phase play staved off their delayed challenge. Ross shattered Newington's hopes when he raced away for his third try. Only seconds before the final whistle after a scrum in midfield B. Clarebrough charged through the defence and found Lynch outside him. The latter took a good pass and touched down in the corner.

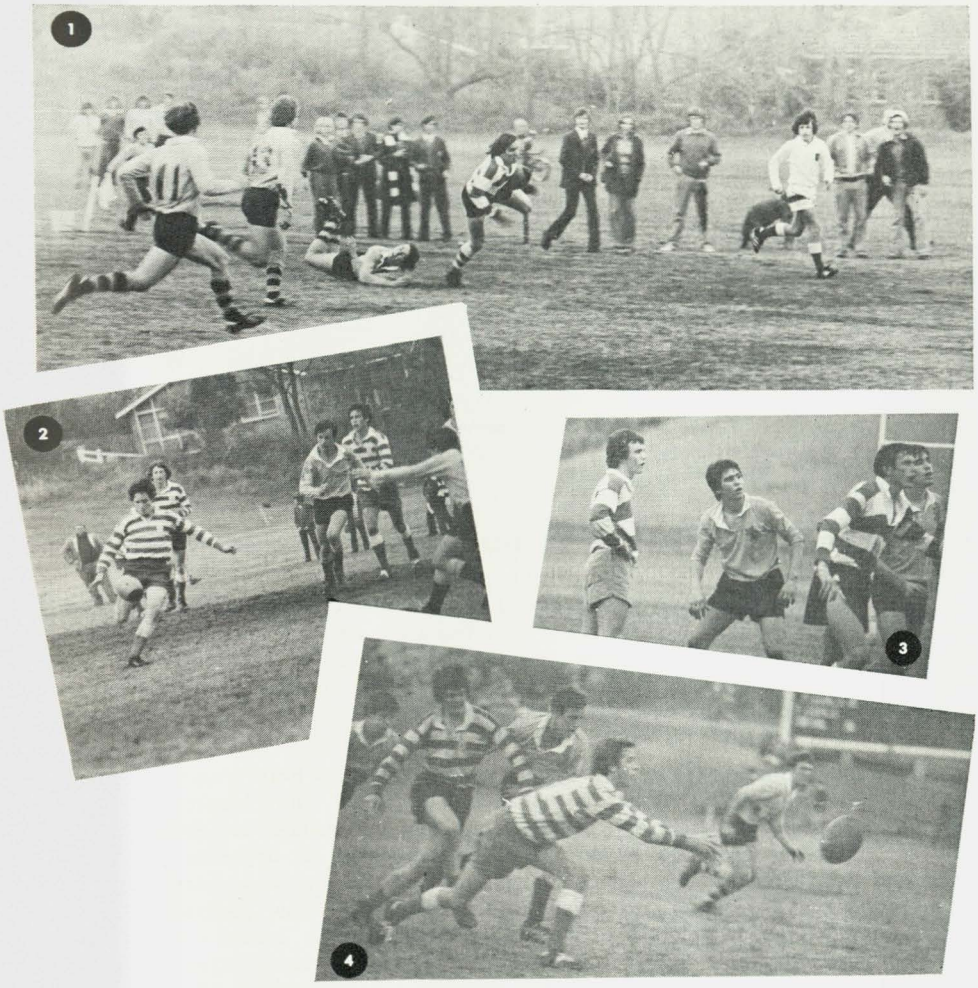
June 26 v. T.S.C. At home. Lost 6-14. S.I.C. one converted try. T.S.C. two tries, two penalties.

Buoyed up after last week's convincing win we began this game with real verve. M. Clarebrough launched our first attack when with surprising ease he broke through the Scots' backline and passed to his brother Brett who raced over in the corner (6-0). The movement was almost repeated a few minutes later, when Brett was forced out of touch just short of the line. From then on Scots took over. They took full advantage of every defensive and tactical mistake we made and with a penalty kick and a try overtook our score before half time.

In the second half they soon moved further ahead, again taking advantage of a missed tackle. They controlled the game, backed up consistently, and a further penalty put the result of the game beyond all doubt.

July 3 v. S.G.S. Away. Lost 3-6. S.I.C. one penalty. S.G.S. one converted try.

In more ways than one this was a disappointing game, from which the team did not emerge with much credit. The game was held up by a great number of scrums and



AGAINST SCOTS.

1. Brett Clarebrough breaks through a tackle. **2.** Derek Brown clearing. **3.** The end of a line out. **4.** Matt Scroope passing back.

the spoiling tactics of both sides prevented the back lines from showing their real attacking ability. Although their attacking movements were a rarity the defence of Grammar could hardly be faulted. With monotonous regularity they cut down our outside backs as they were in full flight. It was Ross' kicking which gave us an early lead (3-0).

In the second half the same sort of misunderstanding which happened in the trial game against Newington occurred and the Grammar winger intercepted a loose pass and sprinted away down almost three-quarters of the field to score under the posts (3-6). After that nothing we attempted could pierce the resolute defence of Grammar. The game was lost and with it almost any hope we had entertained of winning this year's premiership.





AGAINST GRAMMAR.

Who wants my place? Paddy O'Brien puts us on the attack.

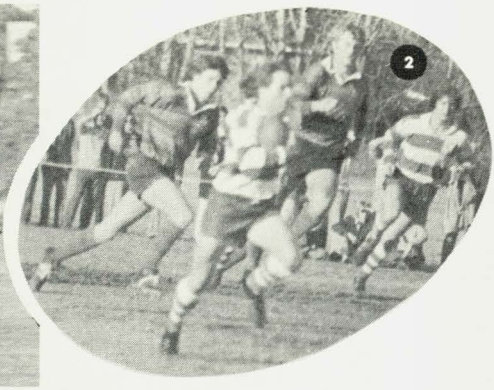
July 17 v. St. Joseph's. A home. Lost 12-13. S.I.C. one converted try, two penalties. S.J.C. two tries, one conversion, one penalty.

This was one of the best games played on our oval for many years, and one that nearly went, and should have gone, our way. We were well outweighed and our tallest forward was dwarfed by the opposing pack, but we more than held our own well on into the second half. Our backs at full strength for the first time in the competition showed how brilliant they were. Our defence against the opposing juggernaut was magnificent and we led 12-3 well on into the second half.

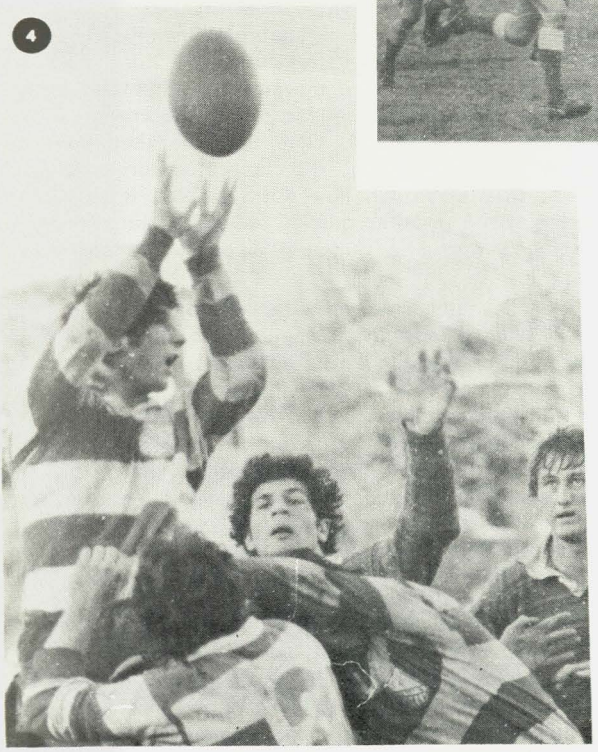
We were the first to score with a fine penalty by Ross from about 40 metres out (3-0) which was repeated about ten minutes later (6-0). With Hogan providing the inspiration, Hancock the technique and Ryan the feet we pushed our opponents off the ball repeatedly. Hancock, who played a fine game, buckled his opposing prop on occasions and Ryan won four tight-heads in the first half. Noakes was quick and accurate from the back of the scrum and Bryant with his brilliance drew comparisons from the spectators with great five-eighths of the past. A penalty to St. Joseph's midway through the half narrowed the lead 6-3. This gave us the impetus for counter attack. A kick ahead resulted in B. Clarebrough's winning the rush over the line. Ross kicked his third goal and at half time the score was 12-3.

In the second half St. Joseph's began to gain momentum until they proved just too strong. Our mid-field defence was still excellent, but from a scrum near our line as the ball hovered between their second row and lock our back row fanned out just too much and allowed their half to slip through near the posts for an unconverted try. Noakes, our half, emerged from the melee with a shattered cheekbone which put an end to his football season (12-9). Although our forwards, particularly Hogan and Gouvernet worked manfully the opposing pack now won most of the possession, and twice they nearly scored and finally with about five minutes left their half once again nipped round a five metre scrum to score again (12-13). Our last chance to snatch victory came when a penalty from about 45 metres out was awarded to us. Ross' prodigious kick was high enough, straight enough, but not just long enough. The tension as the ball was in the air was typical of the entire match. We were down one point, but had every cause to celebrate our fine effort.











AGAINST ST. JOSEPH'S.

1. Pat Bryant well away. **2.** So too Brett Clarebrough. **3.** Likewise Peter Neville. **4.** John Gouvernet wins a line out. **5.** John English kicking a goal.



AGAINST ST. JOSEPH'S.
Tim McDermott gets his pass away.

July 24 v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Won 17-0. S.I.C. three tries, one conversion, one penalty.

Again in this game we showed the same dash as we had shown last week. The forwards again shone and Hogan and Flitcroft especially figured prominently in attack. However our first score came from a long distance penalty kicked by Ross and we lost little time in consolidating the lead. From a back line movement in mid-field Lynch took a pass from McElhone, dashed around the defence and scored in the corner. Ross' kick just curled in through the posts to give us a 9-0. lead. Shore worked hard to contain us but our second try was not long in coming. Our tenacious forwards won four successive rucks, from the last one B. Clarebrough flew down the left wing before centre-kicking towards the oncoming Flitcroft. The latter quickly set up a maul. From it O'Brien passed the ball to B. Clarebrough who after juggling it dived over to score — a climax to a fine team effort.

The second half saw the Shore backs settle into an attacking pattern, but they could not pierce the defence of Bryant and Clarebrough. Despite their attack we were soon presented with a golden opportunity to score, but it was not taken. Against the run of play the ball was kicked downfield and for several seconds it bounced invitingly near the Shore line, but it was knocked on with no defenders in sight. Play reverted to mid-field and the pace slowed down noticeably. Hogan emerged from a ruck, strode out for some distance before passing to Lynch and then to Flitcroft. The latter kicked ahead towards the full back. A scramble for the ball ended in Bryant scoring the third try and giving us the winning margin. However Shore kept on fighting and their powerful forwards repeatedly stormed our line. In the final ten minutes it was Ross who ensued our victory with two good covering tackles and an intercept which almost produced another try.

July 31 v. Kings. Home. Won 18-15. S.I.C. two converted tries, two penalties. T.K.S. one converted try, three penalties.

We began well and the King's players had some difficulty in containing our elusive backs. Our first score came from the backs when McElhone passed to Lynch who had moved into the line, the ball went out to B. Clarebrough who scored in the corner. Ross showed how reliable he was by kicking the goal right into a blustering wind (6-0). Fine runs by Bryant and Ross continually tested the defence, but their most anxious

moment must have been when Flitcroft, within inches of scoring, was held up over the line.

In the second half Kings kicked a penalty goal, but A. Ryan's command in the scrums and open play was too great an obstacle for Kings. Ten minutes after play had resumed Bryant skilfully picked up an ill-directed pass and sent Lynch through a wide gap. Lynch passed to B. Clarebrough who raced down the left flank and returned the pass to Lynch who raced over unopposed. Again Ross made no mistake in converting the try and we enjoyed what seemed a virtually unassailable lead (12-3). However, undaunted, Kings attacked relentlessly and scored their try which was converted (12-9). We now nearly let the game slip through our hands. Kings attacked again and again and our play became a bit ragged. Another penalty to Kings made the score



AGAINST SHORE.

1. David McElhone on the run. 2. Ron Ross in a typical burst. 3. Paul Sinclair puts in the boot. 4. Richard Lynch scores.

even (12-12) and our misgivings increased. However, it was Ross who repeated his fine performance of last week. With two successful but quite difficult penalties he both saved the game and brought his tally of points scored through the season to 100. He also threatened the King's try line with several strong bursts, in reply to further strong attacks from them. Our defence was as good as theirs and neither side made any further score. Our win placed us fourth in the competition.

Second XV

Results alone would show how successful was the season. The team finished second in the competition and was the only side to beat the premiers, Scots College. This they did to the tune of 16-0 with a fine display of powerful football that was without doubt the highlight of their season.

But it was more than just good results that made the season so enjoyable and so successful. The team confounded many wise critics who claimed that they would be lucky to win even two games. They did this because they welded into a very happy and tight unit. They were prepared to work hard, to create unity in every phase of play and to encourage one another. This single-minded purpose of the whole team led to great achievements and to a lot of fun. Great credit for it all must go to the team's leaders.

The forwards as a whole were never outplayed in any game. Their constant pressure forced opponents to yield. The strength of E. Dillon, Daniel and Ellis was used to great advantage in scrums and mauls. In line outs Egan more than held his own, while Donohoe was a fine covering lock. Speed to the loose ball was provided by



SECOND XV.
Back Row: M. Scroope, B. Donohoe, M. Egan, S. Ellis.
Middle Row: M. Richards, P. Neville, E. Dillon, R. Loneragan, R. Dillon, B. Daniel.
Seated: G. Knight, F. Ryan, P. Sinclair (c.), Mr. M. Punch, D. Brown, B. Burke, W. Laurence.



THIRD XV.
Back Row: A. Gillespie, G. Ireland, G. Fitzgerald, P. Crowther.
Middle Row: J. English, M. Hansen, J. Johnson, C. Gerrard, T. Bowyer, C. Rochfort.
Seated: M. Burke, P. Loneragan, D. Downes (c.), Mr. R. Sinclair, L. Darmody, M. Tarlinton, P. Robin.

R. Dillon, Ryan and Sinclair. The latter as captain always led his men from the front.

The defence of the team was excellent. Only 19 points, made up of one try and five penalty goals were scored against them. For this praise must be given to the back line. The halves Laurence (Scroope in two matches) and Brown worked in close co-operation with the forwards. Brown in particular read the game well and set his outside backs moving when the occasion arose. Burke and Richards were capable centres and surpassed themselves in the last game against Kings. The wingers Knight and Neville were powerful runners capable of finishing movements. Loneragan at full back was cool under pressure and a valuable goal kicker.

Third XV

At the end of a good season it is easier to write about a team when the results are indifferent. But this season shaped well early, and the enjoyment experienced by all of us began early.

The captain, David Downes won the Award for the "best and fairest player" for the year. This alsc tells the tale of his season on the field. Our tight forwards were often on the bottom of the rucks. P. Robin, G. Ireland, G. Fitzgerald and the hooker P. Loneragan all kept the big packs we faced in check. Ireland, in particular, made certain that the tougher opposition forwards were kept under control. Loneragan won the "best forward award" and in all aspects of play was extremely competent.

The loose forwards were responsible for the fine defensive pattern and the small number of tries against us indicates their zeal in this facet of play. At all times we



FOURTH XV.

Back Row: P. Stenmark, J. Yuill, W. Priestley, M. Tait.
Middle Row: A. Allen, P. Yun, R. Haire, P. Long, P. McKay, J. Hehir.
Seated: M. Hawcroft, M. Deakin, N. Coulthurst (c.), Mr. B. McKay, A. Anderson, S. Hogan, M. O'Neill.



FIFTH XV.

Back Row: D. Kinchington, J. Bennett, A. Treharne.
Middle Row: B. Smith, P. Sykes, G. Robson, M. Croker, S. Bridger, M. O'Donnell.
Seated: N. Sherwood, J. Bain, A. Brooks (c.), Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., M. Doyle, M. Anderson, A. Seeto.



SIXTH XV.

Back Row: B. O'Connor, P. Gorman, D. McKillop.
Middle Row: R. Mort, G. Nettheim, H. Windsor, P. May, A. Keenan, J. O'Neill.
Seated: M. Boyle, J. Muller, R. Hamilton (c.), Mr. K. Garrity, A. Fitzpatrick, M. Wong, J. Maul.

attempted to cut off opposition play at the base of the scrum and several of the opposing halves spent the second half looking for M. Burke or M. Hansen. T. Bowyer had a defensive role and was a splendid cover.

When the time came to select the best back, several had played well enough to win the award, the final selection went to the one who gave most to the side. In this regard Peter English was outstanding. He suppressed his natural attacking instinct for the good of the whole team and filled the role as a passing and tidying up inside centre with excellence. At five-eighth L. Darmody was in the play all the time. He was well served by M. Tarlinton at half, and the combination here saw the team out of many tight corners, while they also took the responsibility for structuring the attack. P. Crowther set up the full back J. Johnson in attack and he in turn set up the wingers C. Rochford and A. Gillespie who between them scored most of our tries.

Peter English and David Downes shared the goal kicking with fair success. The latter's goal from nearly half way in the last game, against King's, will long be remembered, as the lead it gave us at that time was not relinquished until right on the end of the game.

This season was good for a variety of reasons. We were trying to play a style of Rugby suited to the players we had, and it worked. This was based on team spirit; and this proved to be a real team. As a coach it was gratifying to see the players making allowances for known weaknesses in some others while doing their best to play to their strengths. This was a team with heart and cohesion and I am glad to have been the coach.

—R. L. Sinclair.

Fourth XV

The Fourths began the season very well by winning most of their trial games by good margins. Later in the season they did not achieve quite the same success, but in three of the games they lost the margin was a mere two points.

The side was well balanced with solid forwards and good backs. When in full flight they played some fine attacking Rugby. Unfortunately at times they became ineffectual against negative and very defensive play, although on two of these occasions they turned half-time deficits into handsome victories.

Throughout the season the forwards supplied the backs with an abundance of good ball. The scrummaging was of high quality and even against heavier packs hooker Anderson was able to win more than his share of the ball. Yun and Fitzgerald excelled in tight play, well assisted by Hehir, Yuill and Stenmark. A good supply of line out ball was won by Yuill and Priestley. In the loose Long played soundly all the season, while Tait and Priestley improved with each game they played. Croker and Hogan earlier in the season played with much fire and spirit.

The backs set out to run the ball at almost every opportunity. This paid dividends when the full back Coulthurst developed the ability to come into the line, beat a man and set up his winger. In fact, during the season more than 15 tries were scored by the wingers. McKay on the right wing made good use of his strength and powerful running and was the top scorer for the side. Allen, until he was injured, and O'Neill played soundly and tackled well. Rydge as half back and Hawcroft combined well and gave good service to the centres. Deakin developed into a very capable inside centre and fearless tackler. Haire was a good utility back and played well on the wing later in the season.

—B.J.McK.



16A XV.

Back Row: R. Payten, M. Walker, P. McManis, J. Allen.
Middle Row: J. Baldry, M. O'Malley-Jones, S. Hunter, M. Tuor, P. O'Connor, J. Burfitt-Williams.
Seated: J. McManis, M. Lyons, T. McDermott (c.), Mr. J. Reed, M. Clifford, D. Westhoff, L. Martin.



16B XV.

Back Row: D. McQuillan, A. Bolger, N. Grimes.
Middle Row: I. Dalton, B. Hunt, C. Inkson, N. Bennett, P. Baker, N. Barneveld.
Seated: S. Sprouster, I. McKay, A. Meagher (c.), Fr. J. Kilbride, S.J., R. Burfitt-Williams, C. Somers, J. Morrison.



16C XV.

Back Row: C. Wilson, M. McCormick, A. Curtin, G. Kirk, P. O'Connor.
Middle Row: P. Burke, St. J. Morris, J. Ballhausen, E. Vives, M. Haynes, M. Dargaville.
Seated: I. Eldershaw, G. Neville, D. Tarlinton (c.), Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., N. Robin, F. Malouf, D. Morgan.

Sixth XV

Of the seven games the team played they won five and lost two, both to the same team, St. Joseph's. Like many other of the Open teams the Sixths were affected by injuries. Early in the season M. Doyle, the half back had to give up playing. He was replaced by A. Seeto and when he was injured M. Boyle filled the position. Some of the forwards, especially A. Treharne, M. Roarty and J. Muller oscillated between the Fifths and Sixths. This sort of instability damaged the team's combination, but, undaunted, R. Hamilton lead his men to match after match with success.

Under 16s

The seven teams in this group played during the competition 44 games of which they won 22, lost 18 and drew four. The most successful team was the Cs who lost only one game — against Newington — and the score in that game was close enough, 4-6. The results of the A team were also good: five wins, one loss and one draw. The scores, except the one they lost, were all very close as can be seen from the complete score sheet. The other teams did well, but suffered from two disadvantages. They were often disrupted by having to surrender their players to higher teams when the latter lost members through injury and when called on to play higher grade teams from other schools when the G.P.S. draw could not field teams of the same grade.

Under 15s

In this group, also there were seven teams, most of whom played each Saturday of the competition round, though some of the lower teams had difficulty in getting matches against teams of equal grade. Of the 46 games played, 24 were won, 19 lost and three drawn.

The most successful team was the As. They went through the competition round undefeated, winning five games and drawing two. This success was due to fine team effort, particularly in the execution of defence pattern, dedication to training and development of skill. Their defence was so good that their line was crossed only once in the round. Their captain, A. Mitchell, always in control of the team, led them like a veteran. There was much pressure on the As to perform consistently well all through the season considering the high standard of our training partners, the Bs. It is only when a happy atmosphere exists between teams that training is effective and success forthcoming and in this regard 1976 was happy and successful. We thank Mr. G. Whealing and the B team for their help, encouragement and support, especially at the Saturday games.

The Bs finished second in the competition round by winning five of their seven games. They played open, attractive football and made good use of their speedy backs. The wingers M. Bayfield and P. Healey finished the season with 16 tries between them. The forwards soon developed into a solid combination. By no means the biggest or most spectacular pack in the competition they were certainly an effective forward force. The fine team spirit and the unity of the side were a credit to captain J. Campbell and vice-captain C. Pidcock.

The Cs also finished second in their round of games. They lost one, drew one and won five. The squad was a very happy one which showed willingness to learn and develop their game. I. Darmody, captain, and R. Nowland, vice-captain, are to be congratulated on the control and discipline of their team mates.

The other teams in the group took some time to get settled because of the grading of the players, injuries in higher teams and the difficulty of finding games for some of them among other schools. Once these difficulties were overcome practices were held



15A XV.

Back Row: C. Fisher, P. Rossi, M. Dempsey.
Middle Row: D. Housego, D. Kinsella, S. Clinton, D. Scroope, M. Crowe, D. Meagher.
Seated: G. Sawyer, M. Facer, A. Mitchell (c.), Mr. P. Gilchrist, C. Marshall, S. Aquilina, R. McDonald.



15B XV.

Back Row: R. Tweedy, G. Eakin, M. Bayfield.
Middle Row: P. Fornasier, N. Asprey, C. Tonkin, K. Klika, P. Healey, D. Housego.
Seated: A. Lewis, P. Milharcic, J. Campbell (c.), Mr. G. Whealing, C. Pidcock, D. Noonan, D. Tighe.



15C XV.

Back Row: M. Maxwell, M. Johnson, R. McKay.
Middle Row: Y. Kulbiki, M. Kenny, M. Davis, J. Druce, B. Carew, P. Elbourne.
Seated: A. Lewis, N. Ireland, I. Darmody (c.), Mr. B. Nowland, R. Nowland, P. Milharcic, D. Hunter.

regularly, there was a steady improvement in the quality of the football played and most of the games were evenly contested with only one or two points separating winners and losers.

Unders 14s

Of the 48 games played by the group 29 were won, 13 lost and six drawn.

The As were coached by visiting Old Boy, Danny Culbert, in his day no mean player as captain of the Seconds. The team won four of their competition round. The captain R. Beach led a formidable pack so capably that he was chosen as "best forward", a difficult choice for the coach when he had so much talent from which to select. Five-eighth M. Honner was chosen as "best back" and no one who watched his fine kicking, his fearless tackling and handling week after week would dispute the decision. The team suffered a bad loss when, early in the season, Chris Tait was injured. His place was taken by C. Emberson whose ability and determination was such that he not only consolidated his position but won the "best and fairest award".

The Bs, coached by Fr. McDonald, began very well with four wins in the competition round, then they flagged and narrowly lost the three following games. Captain C. Glover and successful hooker in the 13Bs made way for a former A player and soon became a successful breakaway, winning the award as "best forward". His vice-captain A. Mackay was a most consistent centre who acquitted himself well in the As as a replacement on one occasion. He was easily selected as the "best back" and must be a potential A player in future years.

The Cs had a good win against St. Andrew's A team (30-8), then drew with Newington (10-10) and then beat Scots (16-0) and Grammar (9-6). A slow start allowed St. Joseph's to take a 22-0 lead at half time. But the team rallied and each side added eight points to their half time score. Then came the memorable game against Shore. We were down 4-6, but a penalty kick by newcomer S. Rowe just before the bell put us one point ahead (7-6). In the final game against Kings we lost 0-4. Hooker P. O'Connor was always on the ball and merited his award as "best forward". A. McMaster, a newcomer to Riverview last year, played well as full back and centre; his consistent tackling in particular earned him the award for the "best back".

The Ds were most successful. They defeated High Cs 10-6, then Newington 22-4, Scots 4-0 and Kings 6-4. They drew with St. Joseph's and Kings, both good games, in which the final score in each case was 8-8. A newcomer to Riverview this year, A. Bridger played well as lock and breakaway and was considered the "best forward" for the season. Captain P. Joyce played as full back, five-eighth and in the centres, adjusting well to each position. His versatility and consistent tackling won him the award for the "best back".

During the entire season the Es amassed 252 points and only 50 were scored against them. Only one game was lost, and that badly, 4-22, against St. Joseph's; nine were won, in six of which our opponents did not score. When S. Rowe was promoted to the Cs, M. Sprouster was appointed captain, and soon, because of his pleasant manner and position in the team, won the name of "happy hooker". A. Cook always took advantage of the gaps and scored many tries. He was considered the "best forward". P. Robinson who succeeded to Rowe as vice-captain worked quietly in practice and in the games to organise the back line and was selected as the "best back". The back line worked well each week; during the season H. Macken, centre, scored 40 points and the two wingers, A. Tate and M. Rusconi, each scored 24 points.

The Fs did not begin well, but their progress was noticeable. They lost to Newington 4-22 in the trial round, but in the competition round they won 22-0; so too against



14A XV.

Back Row: C. Emberson, T. McKay, D. Costa, B. Wainwright, B. Rorke, A. Shillington, D. Shiell, M. Harper.
Seated: D. James, P. Roche, D. Facer, R. Beach (c.), M. Honner, M. Ryan, M. Ragg.



14B XV.

Back Row: P. Tonkin, L. Maund, M. Fahey, M. O'Brien, S. Donohoe, J. Malloy, M. Wilde, A. Butler.
Seated: S. Ingram, J. Bradridge, S. Law. C. Glover (c.), A. Mackay, N. Grattan, P. Berton.



14C XV.

Back Row: M. Bristow, W. Collins, M. Neville, P. Ingleson, M. Collins, D. Dalton, A. Bridger, P. Tonkin.
Seated: P. O'Connor, S. Rowe, K. Lim, E. Fessey (c.), M. Horgan, P. Joyce, C. O'Neill.

Kings, in the trial game they won 26-0 and in the competition they increased their lead: 32-0. They even challenged Barker's Ds and drew 4-4 with them. Captain B. Pettit, the hooker, inspired his team and won the "best forward" award. Half back and vice-captain S. Boyle led his backline well and won the "best back" award. L. Malynicz, speedy winger, fleet as a deer, scored 36 points. The other winger, A. Quilkinson was almost as speedy.

The Gs had a successful season scoring 220 points with only 59 points against them. They began with a 48-8 win against Barker and went on to higher things by beating Knox 34-0 and Shore 20-10, and they even increased the margin against Shore in the competition when they won 18-4. There was no hybris in their challenge in their game against the E team of Barker, since they played a nil all draw. Captain B. Hayes began as hooker but as versatile breakaway he earned the award as "best forward". From the wing, S. Batson scored 32 points and won the "best back" award. P. McGrath broke his arm in the third game of the season, and by then he had scored 20 points for his team. There is no saying to what heights he may have risen but for this malign intervention.

The H's played only two games; they defeated Shore 28-16 and were beaten by St. Joseph's 6-20. Most of the time H players were required to fill gaps for the Gs or be reserves for them; but this did not daunt their enthusiasm and many of them turned up for their practice each week knowing that there was little hope of a Saturday game.

Under 13s

1976 saw in this group the development of a high standard of Rugby skills, fine team work and co-operation amongst players, a continuity of coaching techniques throughout the teams, the consistent support of spectators and parents, and a high proportion of victories. Our thanks to all those who strove for excellence on the field and to those from the side lines who supplied support and atmosphere. One small point to ponder: these are the boys who will be in the Open teams in the Centenary Year, 1980.

As and Bs: Not only did the teams have success on the field but they also had some valuable defeats, from which they learnt much about Rugby and the spirit in which it should be played. Both grades showed excellent teamwork and we hope to have established skills which will enable them to enjoy the game for many years.

I would like to thank Mr. Peter Marshall for his much appreciated time and effort in helping to coach the teams and to the First XV five-eighth P. Bryant who passed on some of his knowledge while he was recovering from injury.

The As finished a very creditable season with five wins and two losses in which they scored 107 points and had 37 points scored against them.

The Bs displayed a non-stop effort throughout the season and despite three wins and three losses amassed 74 points against 32.

The Cs and Ds: Throughout the pre-season and competition rounds both teams played extremely well. This was because they played as teams and not as individuals.

The Cs lost only three games, all of them close encounters. The Ds completed the season without losing a single game. They scored 235 points while only 22 were scored against them. They must be congratulated on being able to sustain such enthusiasm and team spirit for such a long period of time.

Es and Fs: The Es won their competition games against every team except St. Joseph's, and even in that game, down by 22 points at half time they rallied, held their opponents in the second half and ended the game 8-26.

The Fs went through the competition undefeated, allowed only eight points to be scored against them while they themselves scored nearly 200.

Gs and Hs: Despite losing four players to other teams half-way through the season the Gs had a very enjoyable and successful season. Only one game was lost, and that by the narrowest of margins. Through determination in the forwards and speed and skill in the backs we usually won convincingly.

The Hs had a season of fluctuating fortunes. Some games were won by wide margins, others were lost with equal conviction. Be it said, however, that, as few schools were able to field Hs, rather than not play a game, we often played D and E teams, and ended with approximately as many games won as lost.

Under 12s

The As: With several district representatives, who had played together for some years, coming to us we expected this team to have the advantage of this experience and skill; and so it turned out. Statistically the record is quite a distinguished one. In the competition they scored 145 points and only 14 were scored against them, and they



13A XV.

Back Row: M. McGahey, C. Paterson, G. Kinsella.
Middle Row: D. Zubani, P. Breen, S. Caldwell, J. Carley, P. Barber, M. Marshall.
Seated: M. Crawford, P. Chesher, J. Loneragan (c.), Mr. C. Gillett, A. Quinn, P. Rose, J. Gray.



13B XV.

Back Row: T. Noonan, M. McGovern, R. Green.
Middle Row: S. O'Gready, J. Meagher, M. Geraghty, P. Collins, P. Bannon, S. McKenna.
Seated: J. Hogue, S. McManis, D. de Carvalho (c.), Mr. C. Gillett, H. Rorke, P. O'Keefe, M. Yates.



UNDER 13D XV.

Back Row: F. Loneragan, M. Henwood, T. Roarty, R. Brewster, D. Miniter, J. McDonald, N. Scarf, D. Shepherd, W. Lenehan, P. Anderson, T. Howard.
Seated: J. Oates, J. Downes, Mr. K. Saines, R. Ryan, Fr. P. Quin, R. Coulthurst, M. McGlinchey, D. Ward, A. Jones, S. Breslin.



UNDER 12A XV.

Back Row: A. Miles, M. Slocum, J. Perrignon, M. McGrath, J. Carney, M. Neville, C. Haynes, P. Rudder, D. Tait.
Seated: Mr. J. Allen, A. Green, J. Allen, A. Mulveney, T. S. Collins, T. Green, Br. L. Leonard, S.J.
Absent: M. Baldry.



UNDER 12B XV.

Back Row: R. Meagher, J. Stier, A. Cornell, J. Priestley, M. McAdam, B. Cubis, D. McCormick, R. Parnell, C. Clancy, R. Connolly.
Seated: Mr. J. Allen, P. Goodman, N. Roche, D. Regan, T. Sprouster, J. O'Connor, Br. L. Leonard, S.J.



UNDER 12C XV.

Back Row: W. Russell, D. Dillon, C. Evans, C. Hahn, L. Brown, S. Hansen, P. Hollingdale, A. Hcusego, A. Lembke, J. McCann.
Seated: P. de Carvalho, D. Rowe, M. Scott, Br. I. Ryan, S.J., R. Matthews, C. Nyman, G. Carr.



PREP. TWO XV.

Back Row: J. Shiell, A. Erwin, E. Daley, M. Brooks, J. Lippman, T. Scahill, M. Dalton, D. Paterson, M. Reede, D. Fitzgerald.
Seated: P. Grattan, M. Forrest, A. Mayo, Mr. M. Miles-Fanning, S. Jones, P. Veech, D. Lamond.



PREP. THREE XV.

Back Row: A. Kehoe, K. Fish, P. Bell, R. Hamilton, M. Hardwick, C. O'Brien, A. Eedy, R. Van Brink, S. Chate, C. Hurwood, M. Connelley.
Seated: J. Robinson, S. McCleary, K. O'Halloran, Mr. M. Miles-Fanning, P. Crowe, D. Sullivan, P. Carr.

won every game. The side worked hard for its success; practised with great enthusiasm and cheerfulness, with the expert help of Messrs. John Allen and Gerald Neville. As the season progressed so did the tight, well-drilled forward play. Each forward came to know his role, and possession was their aim. The backs, like all young back lines, relied heavily on the performance of a number of individuals, who were capable at times of skilful, powerful back play. So many games provided many memorable moments for the boys and their coaches — the brilliant forward play against Newington, when our mauling techniques, achieved with considerable sweat at training, showed dividends, and set the pattern for the season; the exhilaration of five hard won tries to one against St. Joseph's; Tim Green's try against Shore, stepping as he did through most of the backs, and the heroics in defence produced during the ten-minute "last stand" of the same match.

The Bs: Most opposing B teams met a side whose ability on the day to move the ball around and launch wave after wave of attack was of an order not previously encountered, I am sure. They amassed 206 points and only four were scored against them during the competition games and they were unbeaten in their grade. Formidable opponents for the As at practice throughout the season their members were able to step up and fill the occasional gaps in the A side with distinction, and their sparkling form and support sent the As on to the field each week with fresh spirit and determination.

The Cs and Ds: The Cs also had an enthusiastic and successful season. Their game improved noticeably as the season wore on and the only games they lost were at the hands of higher grades or Under 13 teams. It was impossible to find equivalent matches for the Ds. They were always matched above their grade and although a draw was their clearest success they thoroughly enjoyed their play. Without exception they hurled themselves into the second half of each game, holding the opposition scoreless to the delight of their coach Bro. I. Ryan, S.J.

—Brother L. Leonard, S.J.

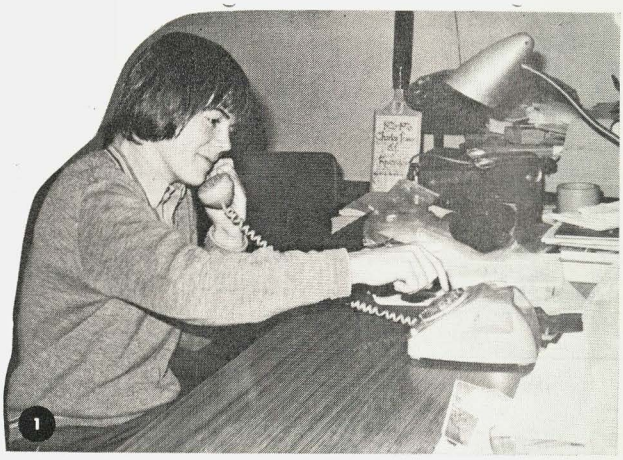
FOOTBALL AWARDS

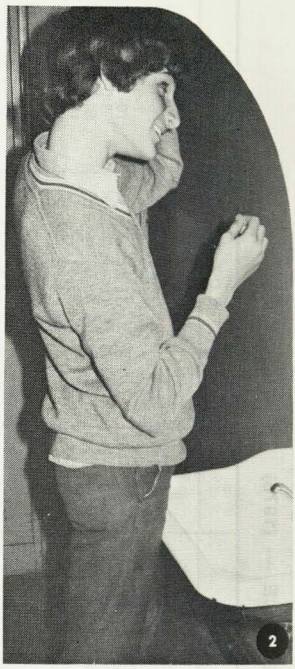
	Best and Fairest	Best Back	Best Forward
1st XV	R. Lynch	M. Clarebrough	G. Hogan
2nd XV	P. Sinclair	D. Brown	M. Egan
3rd XV		P. English	P. Loneragan
4th XV		N. Coulthurst	P. Long
5th XV		J. Bain	A. Brooks
6th XV		A. Fitzpatrick	R. Mort
7th XV		M. Boyle N. Housego	D. Remond
8th XV		D. Grattan Smith W. Holz	S. Irvin
9th XV		T. Hugh	T. Burfitt-Williams
16A	T. McDermott		M. Clifford M. Lyons
16B		I. McKay	B. Hunt

16C		P. O'Connor	G. Kirk
16D		M. Laurence	C. Harrison
16E		P. Bradshaw	J. Hensley
16F		S. Campbell / M. Flynn	
16G		J. Anderson	R. Roche
16H			J. O'Connell
15A	M. Dempsey	D. Meagher	A. Mitchell
15B		D. Tighe	D. Housego
15C		M. Maxwell	Y. Kulbicki
15D			P. Wallich / P. Beniac
15E		P. Miniter	L. Imperial
15F		A. Gibson / M. Pitney	
15G		T. Gleeson	S. Antico
14A	C. Emberson	M. Honner	R. Beach
14B		A. Mackay	C. Glover
14C		A. McMaster	P. O'Connor
14D		P. Joyce	A. Bridger
14E		P. Robinson	A. Cook
14F		S. Boyle	B. Pettit
14G		S. Batson	B. Hayes
13A	J. Loneragan	J. Gray	E. Barber
13B		T. Noonan	J. Hogue
13C		R. Neville	S. Gallagher
13D		R. Ryan	M. McGlinchy
13E		T. da Roza	R. Gibb
13F		P. Vandervaere	A. Collins
13G		J. Rickard	M. Hayes
13H		L. Delaney	M. Bolger
12A	T. Green	M. Baldry	J. Allen
12B		C. Clancy	J. Priestley
12C		P. de Carvalho	S. Hansen
12D		G. Versace	C. MacDonnell

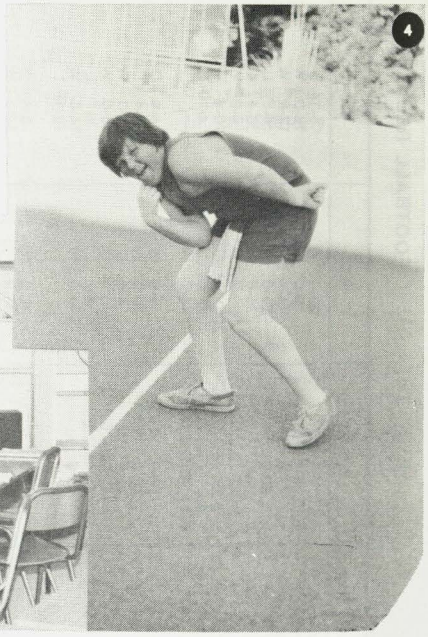
FOOTBALL RESULTS AT A GLANCE — (1976)

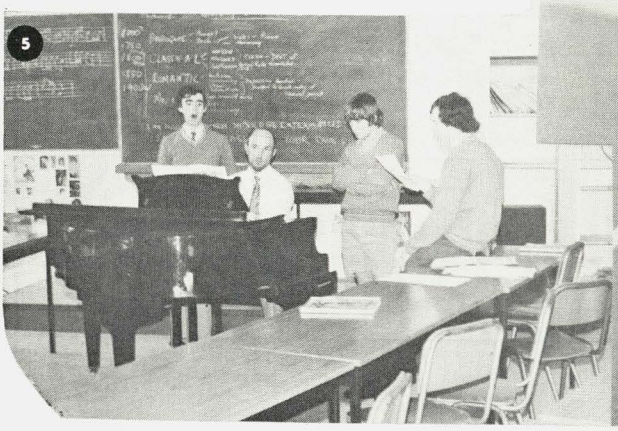
TEAM vs.	S.H.S.	N.C.	T.S.C.	S.G.S.	S.J.C.	S.C.E.G.S	T.K.S.
1st XV	7-7 D	29-4 W	6-14 L	3-6 L	12-13 L	17-0 W	18-15 W
2nd XV	6-4 W	6-0 W	16-0 W	6-0 W	3-6 L	0-6 L	20-3 W
3rd XV	13-6 W	14-4 W	12-0 W	21-4 W	13-3 W	10-10 D	6-10 L
4th XV	20-0 W	23-6 W	4-6 L	22-3 W	0-9 L	4-6 L	7-9 L
5th XV	6-9 L	26-0 W	0-4 L	18-0 W	0-7 L	15-4 W	10-18 L
6th XV	6-22 (S.J.C.) L	23-9 W	4-0 W	4-0 (S.J.C.) W	0-26 L	28-4 W	3-0 W
7th XV	0-29 (S.J.C.) L	26-0 Leo. W	10-4 W	7-12 (S.J.C.) L	3-25 L	40-0 W	10-3 W
8th XV	4-6 (S.J.C.) L	4-30 (S.C.E.) L	4-10 L	0-20 (S.J.C.) L	4-6 L	18-0 W	10-4 W
9th XV	9-4 (S.C.E.G.S.)	8-7 W		4-0 W	4-54 L	4-42 L	14-3 W
16A	15-9 W	4-0 W	4-4 D	4-0 W	0-16 L	4-0 W	4-0 W
16B	10-0 W	10-0 W	4-4 D	4-6 L	4-8 L	0-0 D	18-10 W
16C	42-0 W	4-6 L	15-3 W	8-0 W	7-0 W	8-0 W	19-6 W
16D	0-11 (S.A.C.) L	0-0 D	13-0 W	4-9 L	4-12 L	0-8 L	16-0 W
16E	10-18 (S.C.E.) L	4-7 L	4-7 L	8-21 L	0-20 (B) L	0-12 L	20-8 W
16F	3-8 L	9-0 W	14-0 W	18-0 W	11-10 W	16-0 W	6-18 L
16G			10-14 L	0-24 L			
15A	3-0 W	6-3 W	6-3 W	12-0 W	4-4 D	0-0 D	3-0 W
15B	42-0 W	20-0 W	14-0 W	23-0 W	8-9 L	15-0 W	8-10 L
15C	0-32 L	10-6 W	4-4 D	8-0 W	9-29 L	13-12 W	
15D	15-10 W	7-16 L	6-14 L	22-0 W	9-10 L	18-10 W	6-10 L
15E	32-0 W	4-12 L	12-4 W		13-14 L	8-32 L	4-10 L
15F	12-4 (S.C.E.G.S.)	4-39 L	16-10 W		0-3 L	14-26 L	20-0 W
15G	20-0 (S.C.E.G.S.)	14-18 L		6-10 (T.K.S.) L	0-39 L	6-8 L	58-0 (v. 14G) W
14A	23-4 W	12-4 W	0-6 L	8-7 W	7-8 L	0-8 L	10-3 W
14B	24-0 W	23-0 W	12-10 W	4-3 W	0-3 L	4-8 L	0-4 L
14C	30-8 (And.) W	10-10 D	16-0 W	9-6 W	8-30 L	7-6 W	0-4 L
14D	10-6 W	22-4 W	4-0 W	0-10 L	8-8 D	8-8 D	6-4 W
14E	22-8 W	28-0 W	26-4 W	4-4 D	4-22 L	14-0 W	11-0 W
14F	22-0 W	22-0 W	4-4 (Bar.) D		0-24 L	12-0 W	32-0 W
14G	64-0 W	20-0 W	0-0 D	8-4 (T.K.S.) W	0-22 L	18-4 W	58-0 (v. 15G) W
13A	40-0 W	8-6 W	15-4 W	0-3 L	12-10 W	10-14 L	22-0 W
13B	38-0 W	6-16 L	18-0 W		0-8 L	0-8 L	12-0 W
13C	17-0 (And.) W	12-15 L	0-0 D	16-8 W	6-7 L	10-14 L	22-0 W
13D	24-0 W	26-4 W	6-4 W	10-0 W	14-0 W	27-6 W	6-0 W
13E	24-12 W	22-4 W	16-0 W	26-0 W	8-26 L	8-0 W	14-0 W
13F		52-0 W	26-0 W	40-0 W	40-0 W	13-8 W	42-0 W
13G	38-0 (S.C.E.G.S.)	28-4 (Bar.) W	36-0 W	4-26 L	28-0 W	8-6 W	8-17 (v. 12c) L
13H	4-32 (S.C.E.G.S.)		16-12 W	26-10 W			12-4 (v. 12D) W
12A	30-0 W	32-0 W	14-6 W	28-4 W	22-4 W	4-0 W	16-0 W
12B	42-0 W	0-11 (Leo.) L	20-4 W	50-0 W	30-0 W	17-0 W	47-0 W
12C		12-0 W		76-0 W		12-4 W	17-8 W
12D		0-70 (Leo.) L		0-38 L		4-12 L	4-12 L
Prep. 2		0-12 (T.K.S.) L		38-0 W		6-9 L	0-8 L
Prep. 3		4-10 (T.K.S.) L	6-6 D	26-4 W		0-8 L	0-4 L





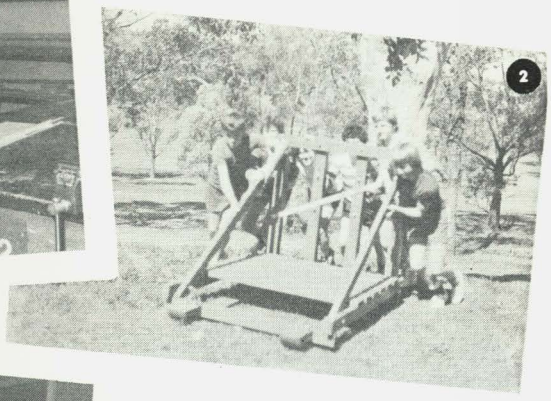






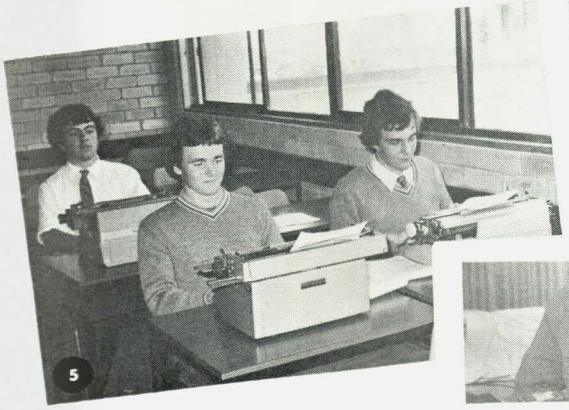
1. WHO is he calling? **2.** David Pestorius gets ready for tea. **3.** What's 'Trouble' up to?
4. Atlas waiting for the world. **5.** Practice for 'Amahl and the Night Visitors'.











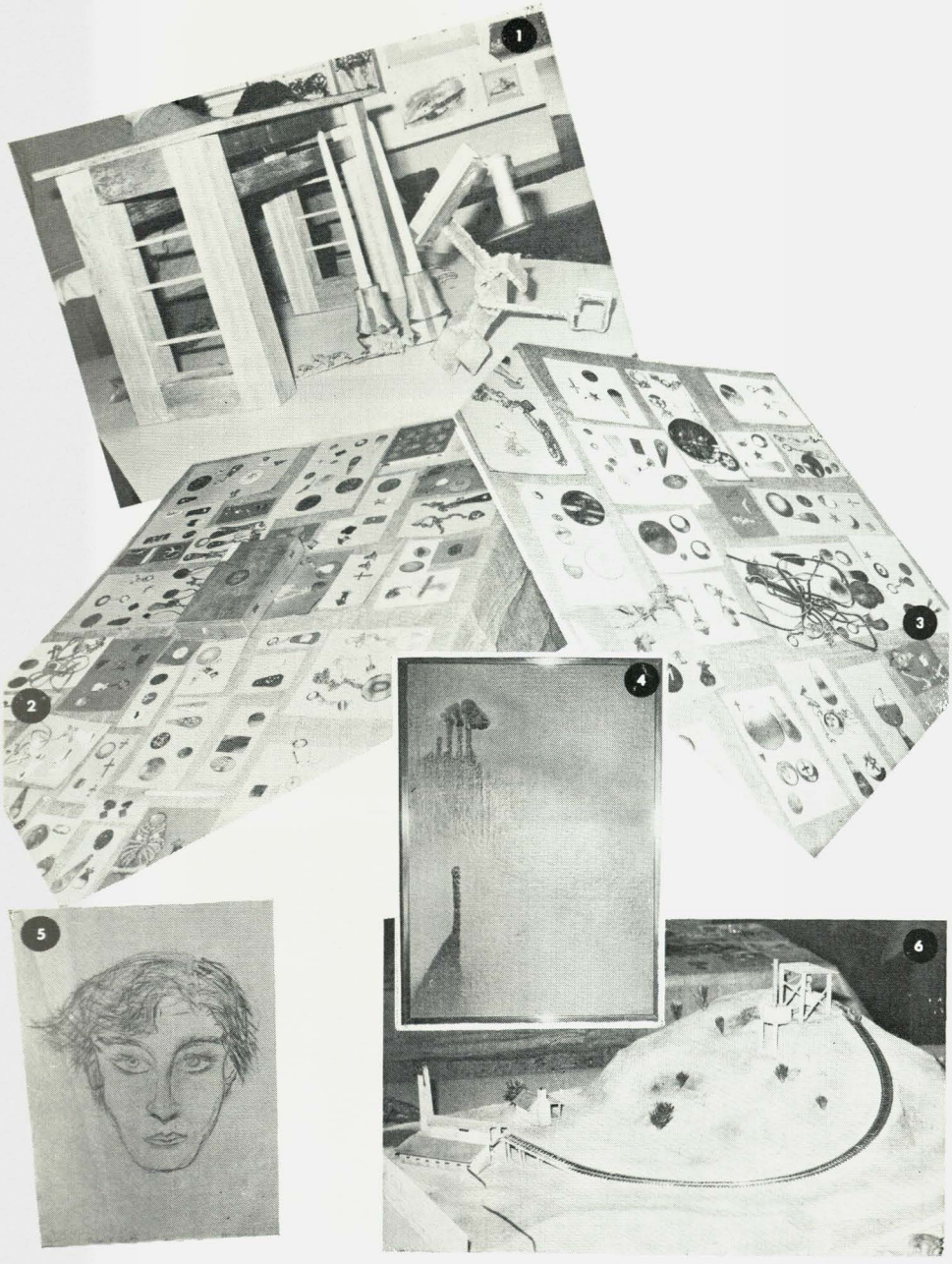


1. David Clouston and Matt Collins modelling planes. **2.** A scrum machine coming up for repairs. **3.** David Poulter, John Ballhausen and Matthew Bridger in the workshop. **4.** Stephen Law and Matthew Harper and some of their stamps. **5.** John Brady, Terry Flitcroft and David Gallagher. **6.** Chris Manion and Grant la Delle comforting Sam Cook.



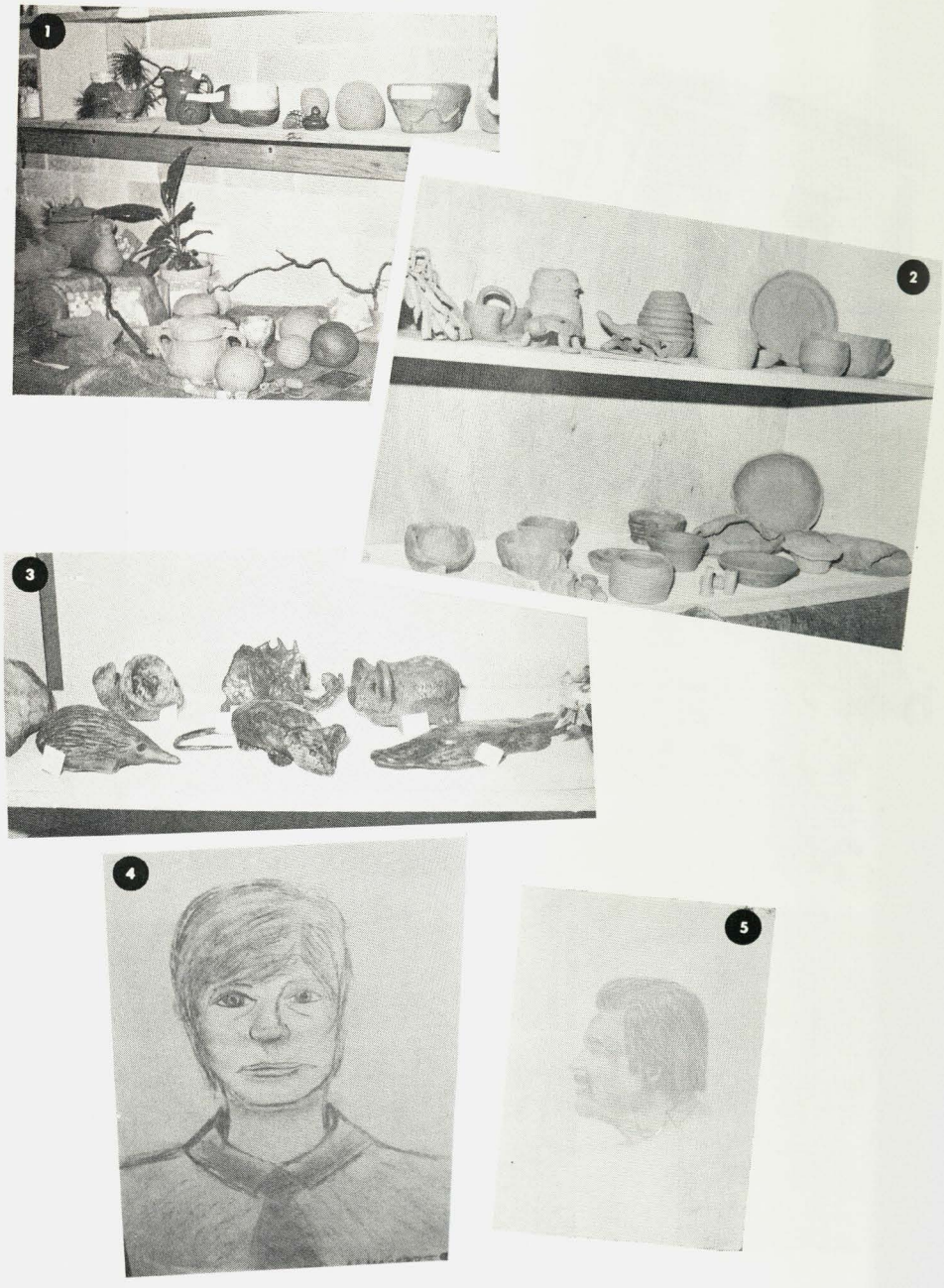
THE SCHOOL ART SHOW.

1. A general view of one of the rooms. **2.** and **3.** Silk screen work. **4.** and **5.** Two paintings by Greg Lynch. **6.** Copper work by M. Tait.



SCHOOL ART SHOW.

1. Carpentry and sculpture. **2.** and **3.** Copper enamelling. **4.** Painting by Mark Roarty.
5. Pencil drawing by Bill Lenehan. **6.** Model of a gold mine. R. Tweedy and R. Sherwood.



SCHOOL ART SHOW.

1., **2.** and **3.** Pottery. **4.**, **5.** Pencil sketches by Tom Docker and Michael Hackett.



SCHOOL ART SHOW.

1. Tom Hugh and Michael McGrath studying a Roman Scroll. **2.** Sean Gallagher and Gavin Carpenter at work. **3.** Chris Price, Michael Roche and Chris Murray enamelling. **4.** Andrew Wilkinson, Bill Lenehan and Clive Ringler at the kiln. **5.** Mark Laurence has problems. **6.** Apparently with David Ballhausen's help solves them.



FIRST ELEVEN

Back Row: P. English, R. Loneragan, D. McElhone, C. Gerrard, D. Gattan-Smith. **Front Row:** P. de Silva, R. Lynch, B. Clarebrough, Mr. Punch, M. Clarebrough, P. Bryant, L. Darmody.

Captain:
B. Clarebrough.

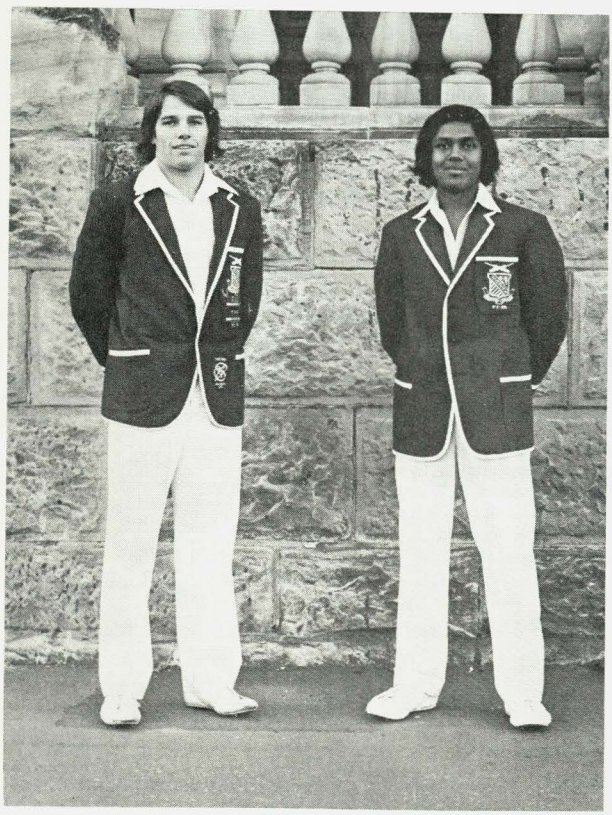
Vice-Captain:
M. Clarebrough.

Committeeman:
R. Lynch.

THIS was the season that never was! Week after week, Saturday after Saturday, practices or games were cancelled. In the competition for the 1sts and 2nds alone more than 40 of the 56 matches were drawn. In the Under-age cricket most teams were lucky if they played two out of a possible seven matches. Such being the case there was little scope for enthusiasm among players and coaches alike. Is it any wonder then that coaches and commentators are now stressing the increasing need for hard wickets so that the boys can at least play a game?

The First XI, save for the annual game against Xavier met with little success. They did however develop among themselves a fine spirit of loyalty and teamwork. Nowhere was this more evident than in their fielding — when so often they had given themselves very few runs to play with.

The captain's job was accordingly not an easy one; but Brett Clarebrough was equal to the task. Few could find fault with his field placing or bowling changes. His all-round ability was a source of strength to the team. His brother Mark was a powerful hitter of the ball, perhaps at times too willing to take a risk. Damien Grattan-Smith was an opener whose ability was displayed in the later games of the season. Pat Bryant was our most consistent scorer; after almost a century against Scotch College, Victoria, he displayed a wide variety of elegant strokes in all his subsequent innings. Leon Darmody was reliable with the bat and we hope that he consolidates his performances in 1977. Rod Loneragan, our energetic keeper, was changed to the role of opening batsman and showed commendable concentration. He has the style to bring success next year. David McElhone was a willing work horse as a pace bowler; he never



G.P.S. Representatives
Mark Clarebrough, Peter de Silva.

stopped trying and in most games was rewarded with wickets. He could always be relied on to hold up an end with the bat. Chris Gerrard and Peter English were our other fast bowlers; the former getting wickets just through pace, the latter with cut and swing. Michael Stenmark was a leg-spinner whose full talents were not used because of the appalling weather in which we so often played. Peter de Silva was the find of the season. He came into the team almost by accident, but after his first game his place in the team was never in doubt. His control of length was generally so impeccable that his left arm spinners caused opposing batsmen to play with great caution and his selection in the G.P.S. 1st XI was thoroughly deserved.

Once again we express our appreciation to the Parents and Friends' Committee for their kindness in providing luncheon and other refreshments during the First and Second games. Their constant support and interest added to the unity and happiness within the teams and made this season one we will always remember.

To Sydney Grammar and St. Joseph's, winners of the First and Second XI Premiership we offer our congratulation.

The First XI

January 31st. v. Xavier. Home. Drawn. S.I.C. 10 for 154. X.C. 8 for 296 declared.

This game was played in the traditional competitive spirit. Xavier batted first, and, though we made an early break through, they amassed a formidable total. We began our innings late in the evening and lost a quick wicket, that of our captain, before stumps on the first day. We rallied on the Sunday and although not capable of scoring almost 290 in the time left us a good total seemed likely. But fortune swung Xavier's way and with one hour and a half left to play we found ourselves only two wickets away from losing the Crosbie Cup. Then began a grim rearguard action from Rod Loneragan, Michael Stenmark and Chris Gerrard. The latter batted stoically for 45 minutes. We stalled off the Xavier attack and drew the game. Our team were jubilant, as well they might be!

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Clarebrough, B. l.b.w. Heffernan	12
Lynch l.b.w. Cochett	26
McElhone b. Heffernan	3
Clarebrough, M. b. Heffernan	4
Bryant c. Curtin	42
Grattan-Smith l.b.w. Curtin	15
Darmody b. Callil	2
Furlong b. Stuart	3
Stenmark l.b.w. Cochett	15
Loneragan not out	13
de Silva c. Cochett	0
Gerrard not out	8
Sundries	11
Total	154

X.C. 1st Innings

Vale c. Clarebrough, M.	48
Smith c. Clarebrough, B.	10
O'Sullivan, B. b. Clarebrough, M.	10
O'Sullivan, M. l.b.w. Clarebrough, M.	50
Gobbo l.b.w. McElhone	76
Heffernan c. de Silva	51
Gibson not out	23
Curtin b. de Silva	1
Callil b. Clarebrough, B.	3
Sundries	24
Total	8 for 296 declared

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	20	2	64	1
Gerrard	4	0	6	0
Clarebrough, B.	16	1	52	2
de Silva	23	2	63	2
Clarebrough, M.	19	1	58	3
Stenmark	5	0	21	0
Grattan-Smith	1	0	7	0

February 14th. v. N.C. Home. Lost on 1st Innings. S.I.C. 109. N.C. 134.

It was a game of fluctuating fortunes. Newington began well (2/58) on a wet wicket, but de Silva found the sticky wicket to his liking and wickets began to tumble. Stubborn resistance by the Newington tail-enders helped our opponents to a good score.

We did not begin well, and needed 80 runs in the last 15 overs to win the game and we went for them. By doing so we excluded the possibility of a draw. Unfortunately for us B. Clarebrough was run out and all seemed lost. However English and Darmody kept our hopes alive for a time, but when they went our tail-enders offered no resistance and we were beaten when nine balls of the match remained to be played.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Grattan-Smith b. Butler	0
Lynch c. Barber	4
Clarebrough, M. c. McCain	30
Bryant b. Inskip	11
Clarebrough, B. run out	7
Darmody b. Butler	18
English run out	21
Gerrard b. Inskip	0
Stenmark l.b.w. Butler	0
Loneragan not cut	0
de Silva l.b.w. Inskip	0
Sundries	18
Total	109

N.C. 1st Innings

Frost c. Loneragan b. de Silva	27
Greedy b. de Silva	12
Jennings c. Loneragan b. Clarebrough, M.	20
Skelton c. English b. de Silva	6
McCain c. Grattan-Smith b. de Silva	12
Priestly st. Loneragan b. de Silva	13
Webb c. Grattan-Smith b. de Silva	1
Butler c. English b. Gerrard	17
Allanson c. Darmody b. Clarebrough, B.	0
Inskip c. Bryant b. Clarebrough, M.	14
Barber not out	4
Sundries	8
Total	134

N.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Butler	6	0	14	3
Barber	9	1	33	1
Inskip	8	1	17	4
McCain	5	1	7	1
Jennings	2	1	11	0
Greedy	1	0	9	1

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Gerrard	6	1	17	1
English	2	0	12	0
Clarebrough, B.	12	1	38	1
de Silva	19	5	40	6
Clarebrough, M.	11	3	12	2
Stenmark	1	0	5	0

February 21st. v. S.J.C. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 70. S.J.C. 3 for 82.

This was the only match to be played at St. Joseph's in the G.P.S. round. Play began after lunch on a wicket soaked at one end and completely dry at the other. It was not a toss to lose! We were sent in to bat and only Bryant offered any real resistance to the bowlers, and his innings was the top score of the day. It was a really gallant innings on a most difficult batting wicket.

Clouds that threatened rain and tight bowling from de Silva and McElhone worried the St. Joseph's batsmen, but they passed our score after losing only three wickets, and within minutes of their doing so the heavens opened again and play was abandoned.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Grattan-Smith c. b. Birch	3
Lynch b. Deegan	1
Clarebrough, M. c. b. Birch	0
Bryant b. McInerney	34
Clarebrough, B. c. b. Birch	0
Darmody b. Birch	10
English c. b. Birch	1
McElhone l.b.w. b. Palmer	5
Loneragan not out	4
de Silva c. b. McCatchean	5
Gerrard c. b. McCatchean	0
Sundries	7
Total	70

S.J.C. 1st Innings

Ryan run out	18
Dennis b. Gerrard	28
Aldous c. Gerrard b. de Silva	0
Le Lievre not out	23
Burgess not out	5
Sundries	7
Total	3 for 81

S.J.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Deegan	5	0	18	1
Birch	10	3	17	5
McInerney	7	1	20	1
Palmer	3	1	3	1
McCatchean	14	0	5	2

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	9	2	15	0
Gerrard	3	0	10	1
Clarebrough, B.	3	0	13	0
Clarebrough, M.	5	1	19	0
de Silva	8	3	17	1

February 28th. v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Drawn. S.I.C. 95. S.C.E.G.S. 4 for 42.

Our batsmen at last showed the concentration and application that are required of batsmen of the First XI. Lynch, Grattan-Smith and Darmody made a good recovery after a disastrous start, but even they, once again, surrendered their wickets too easily just before luncheon when a good total was within our reach. The lower batsmen collapsed badly and Shore were well placed for a win.

They batted cautiously in the hour and three-quarters before tea. Gerrard, well supported by Loneragan's catching behind the stumps, bowled well, and in general tight bowling and good fielding frustrated our opponents. The match was in the balance at tea when torrential rain put an end to play.

S.I.C. Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. Jenkins	0
Loneragan l.b.w. Jenkins	3
Clarebrough, M. b. Jenkins	6
Bryant c. Howard	14
Lynch c. Starkey	27
Grattan-Smith l.b.w. Starkey	11
Darmody c. Jenkins	18
McElhone not out	0
Stenmark b. Jenkins	0
de Silva c. Jenkins	6
Gerrard b. Jenkins	0
Sundries	4
Total	95

S.C.E.G.S. 1st Innings

Tapp c. Loneragan b. Gerrard	6
Christie c. Loneragan b. Gerrard	9
Scougall b. Gerrard	12
Cocks c. Grattan-Smith b. McElhone	4
Watson not out	3
Starkey not out	7
Sundries	1
Total	4 for 42

S.C.E.G.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jenkins	11	1	32	7
Irving	6	2	6	0
Howard	6	1	26	1
Watson	7	2	8	0
Starkey	5	1	19	2

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	5	2	7	1
Gerrard	9	2	21	3
Clarebrough, B.	2	0	9	0
Clarebrough, M.	1	0	5	0
de Silva	2	2	0	0

March 6th. v. S.H.S. At home. Lost. S.I.C. 71. S.H.S. 75.

This was a most exciting match. Because of a week's rain play began on a wicket that was under-prepared and its uncertain bounce proved a constant worry to batsmen all through the day. Any innings of double figures on such a pitch was worthy of high praise, and so, particularly meritorious was Mark Clarebrough's fine innings of nearly one and a half hours; it might well have won the match for us, had he not been given out l.b.w. on a bat-to-pad decision. Again Darmody, Grattan-Smith and Bryant gave good support.

In reply to our 71 runs High found themselves in great trouble. Fine bowling by de Silva and Brett Clarebrough had them eight wickets for 53. But a most intelligent innings by their middle batsman Ramsay swung the game in their favour. His innings was chanceless; we tried everything that we knew, but we could not move him and victory was not to be ours. After hitting the winning four High lost their last two wickets without further score.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. Ashburner b. McFarlane	4
Loneragan c. Marquet b. McFarlane	3
McElhone c. Ashburner b. Marquet	0
Bryant b. McFarlane	11
Clarebrough, M. l.b.w. b. McFarlane	18
Lynch c. Marquet b. Cooper	5
Grattan-Smith c. Ramsay b. Cooper	12
Darmody c. Marquet b. McFarlane	11
Stenmark c. Marquet b. Meers	0
de Silva not out	3
Gerrard c. Nittes b. Meers	0
Sundries	4
Total	71

S.H.S. 1st Innings

Hampson b. Gerrard	3
Nittes c. Bryant b. Clarebrough, B.	16
Corbett b. Clarebrough, B.	6
Tinyow c. Stenmark b. de Silva	1
Ashburner l.b.w. b. de Silva	3
Ramsay l.b.w. b. McElhone	30
Cooper c. Loneragan b. McElhone	1
Marquet b. McElhone	4
Le Quesne l.b.w. b. Clarebrough, B.	1
Meers not out	1
McFarlane c. Clarebrough, B. b. Gerrard	3
Sundries	9
Total	75

N.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Marquet	12	4	31	1
McFarlane	14	5	14	5
Cooper	6	3	3	2
Le Quesne	6	2	13	0
Meers	4	0	6	2

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	10	2	32	3
Gerrard	5	1	9	2
Clarebrough, B.	10	5	9	3
de Silva	12	6	15	2
Clarebrough, M.	1	0	1	0

March 13th. v. T.K.S. Away. Drawn. S.I.C. 3 for 102. T.K.S. 7 for 141.

A late start was again made, after rain had dampened the wicket. Kings batted slowly, but built up a total, that, given the recent poor scores made by our batsmen, looked beyond us. Set to make 142 runs in even time we were soon 2 for 11, but then the Clarebrough twins rallied the team with some powerful batting. Brett made a fine half century.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Clarebrough, B. not out	50
Loneragan b. Mackenzie	2
Bryant l.b.w. Mackenzie	0
Clarebrough, M. run out	40
Lynch not out	4
Sundries	6
Total 3 for	102

T.K.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hicks	9	4	14	0
Mackenzie	9	2	19	2
Macdonald	5	0	20	0
Halliday	5	1	20	0
Roberts	3	1	17	0

T.K.S. 1st Innings

Macdonald b. McElhone	7
Taylor c. Lynch b. Clarebrough, B.	13
Reece c. Lynch b. McElhone	8
Roberts b. McElhone	11
Savage c. Grattan-Smith b. de Silva	15
Hicks not out	60
Iseton c. Loneragan b. Gerrard	5
Halliday run out	10
Green not out	2
Sundries	10
Total 7 for	141

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	16	3	44	3
Gerrard	6	0	23	1
Clarebrough, B.	12	0	35	1
de Silva	11	2	25	1
Clarebrough, M.	1	1	0	0
Grattan-Smith	1	0	1	0

March 20th. v. S.G.S. Lost. S.I.C. 41 and 5 for 65. S.G.S. 5 for 140.

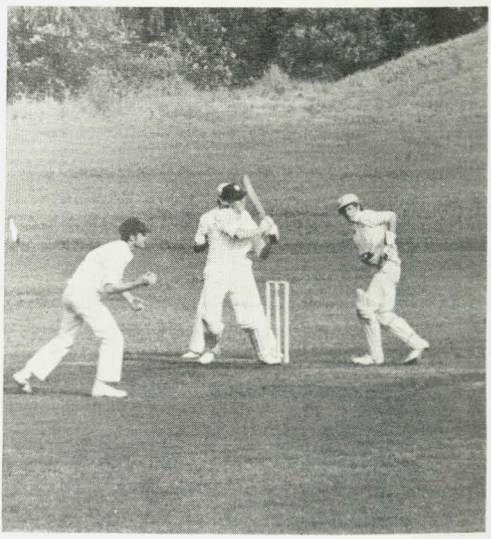
Heartened by our last week's pronounced improvement in batting, when we won the toss we decided to go in, hoping to set Grammar the task of chasing a sizeable score. Such was not to be the case. Our captain, for the second time this season, was out first ball and the team fell apart. Our total was a grim 41.

Our bowlers made Grammar work for their runs. It seems that the worse we perform the better is the spirit and enthusiasm within the team, and this was especially evident in our fielding in the game. English bowled particularly well.

Our second innings was marked by a solid 22 not out by Grattan-Smith, and the reliable Bryant made another double-figure score.



Pat Bryant and Brett Clarebrough.



Peter English connects.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. b. Begg	0
Loneragan l.b.w. b. Prowse	4
McElhone c. b. Ritchie	1
Bryant b. Ritchie	12
Clarebrough, M. c. b. Begg	10
Lynch run out	7
Grattan-Smith c. b. Ritchie	2
Darmody not out	2
English b. Ritchie	0
de Silva b. Prowse	0
Gerrard b. Prowse	0
Sundries	3
Total	41

S.G.S. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Begg	6	0	17	2
Ritchie	5	1	19	4
Prowse	5	3	2	3

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. b. Reynolds	4
Loneragan b. Ritchie	0
Bryant l.b.w. b. Ambrose	17
Clarebrough, M. b. Ambrose	6
Lynch c. b. Begg	3
Grattan-Smith not out	22
Darmody not out	10
Sundries	3
Total	5 for 65

S.G.S. 1st Innings

Ambrose l.b.w. b. Clarebrough, M.	48
Anderson run out	12
Reynolds c. Bryant b. Clarebrough, M.	0
Crawford not out	45
Lloyd c. Bryant b. English	6
Begg c. Gerrard b. English	8
Mathes not out	6
Sundries	15
Total	5 for 140

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	7	0	22	0
Gerrard	6	2	18	0
Clarebrough, M.	10	2	37	2
Clarebrough, B.	3	0	17	0
de Silva	6	0	20	0
English	5	1	15	2

S.G.S. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Begg	9	4	15	1
Ritchie	16	7	27	1
Prowse	6	4	3	0
Ambrose	4	0	10	2
Reynolds	3	1	7	1

March 27th. v. T.S.C. At home. Drawn. S.I.C. 8 for 92 declared. T.S.C. 5 for 88.

Play began at 12.30. An intelligent innings of 38 from Brett Clarebrough with support from Bryant, McElhone and English enabled our total to reach 93 by tea time, when we closed the innings.

Scots made a gallant effort for victory in the last 105 minutes of play, but again our tight bowling and good fielding forced them on to the defensive. The game was intense right to the last over and the excitement was at least some reward for a season that, because of rain, was largely a non-event.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Clarebrough, B. b. Black	38
Grattan-Smith, c. b. Ipkendanz	1
Lynch b. Suttor	8
Bryant c. b. Cooper	11
Clarebrough, M. c. b. Black	0
Darmody b. Cooper	1
McElhone c. b. Black	10
English c. b. Black	12
Loneragan not out	6
Stenmark not out	2
Sundries	4
Total	8 declared for 92

T.S.C. 1st Innings

Suttor b. Clarebrough, B.	1
Solomon c. Darmody b. McElhone	5
Cooper c. Bryant b. de Silva	25
Kellaway c. Lynch b. Stenmark	8
Calcraft not out	33
Knight c. Darmody b. McElhone	5
Liddell not out	1
Sundries	10
Total	5 for 88

T.S.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Whish	11	6	14	0
Ipkendanz	6	1	15	1
Suttor	7	0	19	1
Kellaway	4	0	7	0
Black	8	2	18	4
Cooper	6	1	16	2

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	8	2	12	2
Clarebrough, B.	8	2	37	1
de Silva	7	0	17	1
Stenmark	2	0	9	0

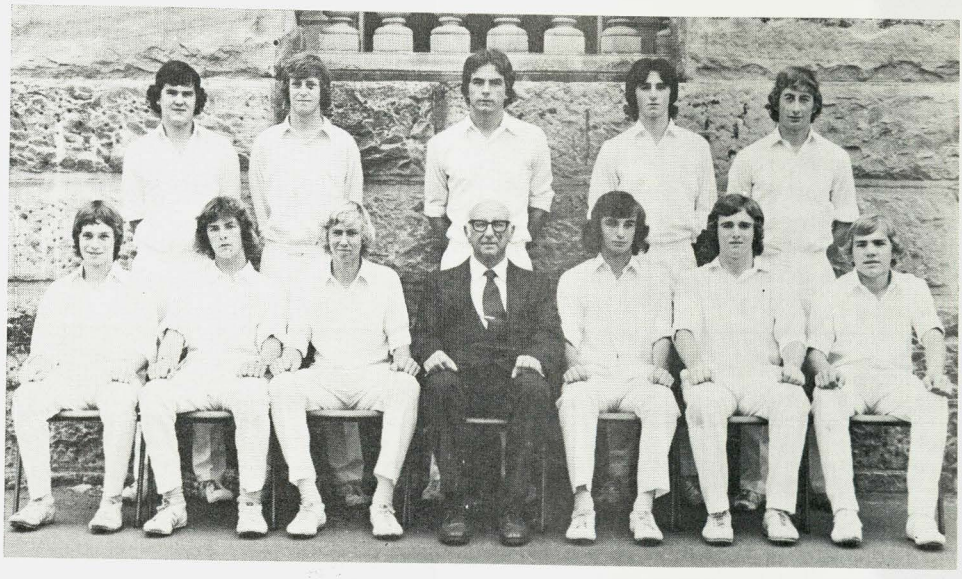
Second XI

Our Second XI, captained by Michael Naughtin with the help of David Gray, were given little chance by the wet weather to demonstrate the depth of their batting line or the above-average skill of their bowlers.

Of the seven competition matches those against High and St. Joseph's were washed out, and those against Kings and Shore had to be abandoned. Of the three that were completed two were lost and one was drawn. Indeed, our only win was against St. Aloysius.

The pre-season trials too were seriously marred by the heavy rains. Only three matches were attempted. Two of these were lost narrowly and the third easily. McKay (44) against Kings gave great promise as a calm, attacking opener and Furlong with his three scores of 23, 30 and 36 earned a game with the Firsts but he failed to sustain this early ability and verve. Among our bowlers in these pre-Christmas games both the fast-medium openers English and Crowther proved that on their day they were a force to be reckoned with.

Our first competition match, against Newington, was a tense struggle for both teams. Our modest 86 might well have developed into an impressive total had we fol-



SECOND XI

Back Row: P. McKay, M. Furlong, P. Crowther, J. Hancock, M. Richards.
Seated: M. Tarlinton, J. Reddy, M. Cray (c.), Mr. T. Dixon, M. Naughtin, T. Flitcroft, C. Somers.

lowed up the good start given by the competent openers Tarlinton (35) and McKay (13) but our best batsmen Furlong, Somers, Naughtin and Gray failed dramatically. However our bowlers shared the honours in causing Newington to lose seven of their batsmen before reaching our small total. Hancock showed in this match by a piece of neat stumping how competent he was beginning to become close to the stumps.

In the washed-out game against Shore we managed to put 107 on the board, thanks to a good opening stand by Tarlinton (20) and McKay (13) and some concentration by Gray (21), Naughtin (14) and Richards (14). The sky quickly clouded over after Shore had made five runs from the first over in which a catch was dropped in slips.

Despite the loss of the toss against Kings and the facing up to long spells of accurate bowling we reached the creditable score of 125. It was the only occasion on which Somers managed to get his timing right and he compiled an attractive 32 and with ever reliable Tarlinton (12) put on 30 runs. He was ably supported by Naughtin (19), Furlong (14) and Reddy (11). Crowther who has bowled with some fire and length this season saw two catches dropped in slips. Our losses might well be attributed to the failure of slipsmen to hold the many chances that came their way; in fact our catching generally was poor. We took only 50 per cent of the catches we ourselves gave. When Kings were 2 for 45 and were feeling the approach of success the weather and time were fast failing and a draw was the result of the match.

Against Grammar Naughtin started his run of winning tosses, but Grammar were allowed to get 105 runs, after we had them 6 for 27. Crowther bowled nine overs for 26 runs, and with Flitcroft, set the stage for Furlong's three wickets. Once again poor fielding ruined us and Williams, who was dropped, went on to make 34 while another batsman was permitted to gain his crease from a poor return. Chances behind the wicket went begging and the slips discouraged the bowlers who had kept the Grammar team full of diffidence and hesitation. Our team was obviously perturbed by the Grammar attack, and Somers, Naughtin and Tarlinton went for 12 runs. Gray playing his best knock of the year combined with Furlong in playing defensively and with the newly-come Nettheim (19) pushed the score along to 5 for 58; but losing three wickets for two runs we soon found ourselves in deep trouble with 8 for 60. The last wicket stand by Flitcroft and Crowther (21) did not avert the lowest total of the year — 81 — from appearing on the board.

In the last match of the season we sent Scots into bat and claimed an early wicket when Flitcroft swiftly accepted a hard catch off a short-pitched ball from Crowther that was despatched knee-high to a close gully. Our bowling which had been seriously weakened by the promotion of English to the Firsts gained nothing by the demotion of Gerrard and although Richards took four good wickets they were due rather to the best fielding of the year on our part. In fact, two good returns saved our bowlers a longer stint in the hot afternoon. Our bowling, apart from that of Flitcroft who more recently had developed a good length and was troubling every batsman with his late swingers, was mediocre. The other opener for Grammar went on with a display of driving and good defence to get the highest score against us in the season, 63. Scots very slowly reached 149 with two wickets still in hand. Flitcroft's bowls were landing on the wrong side of the wicket and becoming ineffective. Scots slow scoring made any decision seem unfeasible until we were 2 for 2 after Tarlinton had one of his few failures and Somers once more failed to get to the pitch of the ball and skied an easy catch. Furlong (34) and Naughtin (35 n.o.) figured in a much needed stand of 62. Nettheim, who once again warranted his inclusion in the team, by mixing venturous attack with watchful defence, was still there (11 n.o.) when light failed and the game was drawn.



THIRD XI

Back Row: C. McManis, L. Fisher, R. Haire, M. Deakin.
Seated: G. Nettheim, L. Curtin, W. Priestley, A. Allen (c.), A. Clancy, A. Fitzpatrick, N. Brennan.

The best batsman of the competition season was Naughtin who made 68 runs with an average of 17. Tarlinton scored the most runs (78) and was the most improved batsman. Crowther was our most successful bowler with seven wickets and an average of 13.4. Richards took four wickets. John McManis played twice with the team and gave a hand with the opening bowling and Stenmark made a couple of impressive appearances. The best fielder out in the open might well be McKay with Richards the best in closer.

The Thirds

The Thirds suffered as did every other team because of the unseasonable summer. Training sessions were abandoned more often than not and only four games were played. We lost to Newington, Kings and Grammar and drew with Shore. All other fixtures were washed out.

Adrian Allen as captain built up a fine spirit in the team. His bowling and batting, though erratic, were at times excellent. G. Nettheim batted well on occasions and always fielded very neatly. Lionel Curtin was the best of the bowlers.

In the background always was the inspiring presence of the coach, Mr. J. Healy.

The Fourths

The Fourths were the most successful of the Open teams in the competition. After notching up some easy wins in the pre-season games they went on to become the undefeated premiers of their group.

The greatest asset to the team was the bowling of Charles Gwynn who took a total of 17 wickets in four matches. He was ably supported by J. Muller, R. Mort, G. Robson and the spin bowlers R. Loneragan and D. Richards.

A lively 72 n.o. by the vice-captain John O'Kane was the highlight of the game against Newington. The captain, Peter Loneragan, showed consistent form with the bat,



FOURTH XI

Back Row: C. Gwynn, R. Haire, J. Bennett, G. Robson, R. Mort.
Seated: D. Richards, Rb. Loneragan, P. Loneragan (c.), Mr. P. Meyer, J. O'Kane, J. Muller, N. Sherwocd.



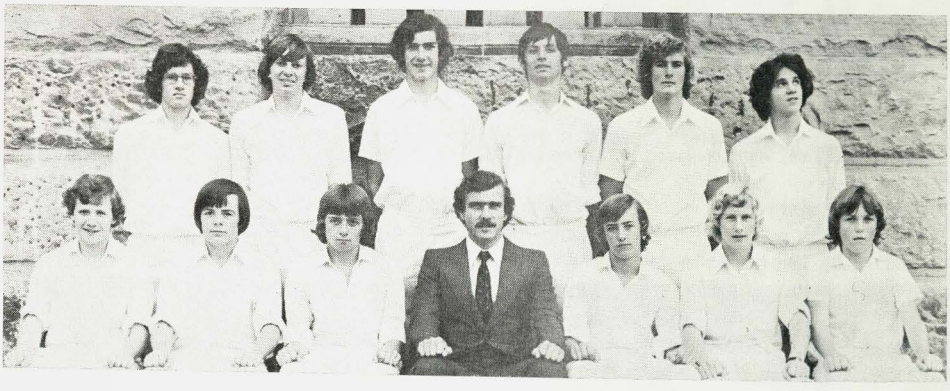
FIFTH XI

Back Row: A. White, T. Hall, S. Roche, D. Reddy, P. O'Brien.
Seated: C. Rochfort, J. Fabbro, J. O'Neill (c.), Mr. R. Davidson, D. Brown, R. Newton, P. McGregor.



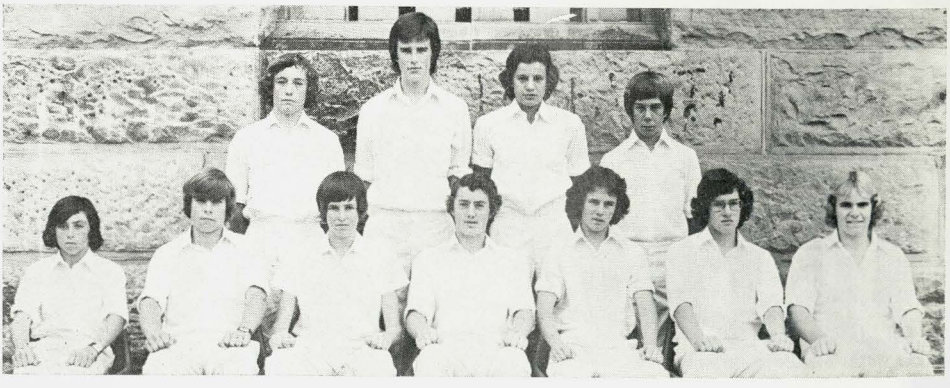
UNDER 16A XI

Back Row: S. Daley, G. Tamsett, M. Lyons, P. McManis, I. Eldershaw, M. O'Malley-Jones, N. Robin.
Seated: N. Wilcken, M. McCormick, Rev. P. Quin, S.J., J. McManis (c.), Mr. G. Whealing, D. Morgan, D. Westhoff.



UNDER 16B XI

Back Row: J. Beach, G. Lynch, A. Bolger, N. Bennett, B. Hunt, L. Trapaga.
Seated: A. Hensley, A. Pegum, D. Tarlinton (c.), Mr. P. Gilchrist, I. McKay, J. Anderson, S. Sprouster.



UNDER 16C XI

Back Row: J. Burfitt, R. Biddulph, C. Wilson, R. Rose.
Seated: S. Campbell, J. Baldry, S. O'Connor, D. Ballhausen (c.), M. Flynn, J. Beach, L. Coy.

made some good scores and he was a most successful wicket-keeper. D. Coulton, D. Richards and Rt. Loneragan also batted well. Jeremy and John Bennett were reliable all-rounders.

The team was coached to its success by Mr. P. Meyer.

No report came to hand from the **Under 16** Group.

Under 15

The season was remarkable for the number of players who made their way up from lower to higher grades within the age group, and also for the number of boys who made striking improvement. The recent Test series have had a great effect on the keenness and concentration of the boys. It was a double pity, then, that losing so many matches by rain, we could not make the most of their enthusiasm.

15A's

The 15A's, after a highly successful pre-season, had only a fairly successful season with three drawn games. They only managed to force Shore to a draw because of some tenacious batting by Zinn, Tonkin and Healy, but were much more in command in the other two matches, where they scored well, but were unable to bowl out the opposition.

There were a number of fast-improving batsmen. Matthew Bayfield was always aggressive, and laid the foundation of the team's scores with some good knocks. There was steady middle-order batting by McCann, Healy and Tonkin, and Aquilina showed glimpses of promise.

The team had in past seasons been a very successful bowling side, but this year they found it hard to get the other side out. Asprey and Tonkin, however, were a fine opening pair, and should do well in the next few seasons. McCann with his spinners finished the season with a good average.

Campbell Tonkin was a very competent captain and deserves congratulations.

The team is grateful for the skill and encouragement of Mr. Quigley and Mr. Reay and wishes Mr. Quigley a complete recovery from his illness.

15B's

During the pre-season the B's made the first of their raids on the C's, taking up Chris Marshall after he had made a fine 87. Later they also took up David Irving, who, in two of the three games played, made scores of 23 n.o. and 21, and finally Michael O'Kane, who went straight to opening bat and played splendidly for 17 and 14. In the last match of the season Marshall and O'Kane had been selected for the A's but rain caused the cancellation of the match, and they were robbed of the honour.

Peter Fornasier was the best of the batsmen. He keeps his head down and his eyes on the ball in a way that would do credit to very experienced batsmen. He likes to hit hard and if he works hard at developing a sound technique he will do great things in the next few years. Chris Pidcock improved strikingly as a batsman and kept wickets well. Peter Noonan was the most successful of the bowlers, taking 3/22 against Kings and 4/16 against Shore. Michael Valos is a left hand bowler with a lot of potential. Richard Nowland and Geoff Sawyer had only flashes of success but worked hard.

Geoff Sawyer was the early captain and was succeeded by Fornasier, whose easy firmness and intelligent control of the game made him look like a valuable captain in future years.

The team developed a great deal through the season and showed this by defeating Shore, always a strong team in this division.



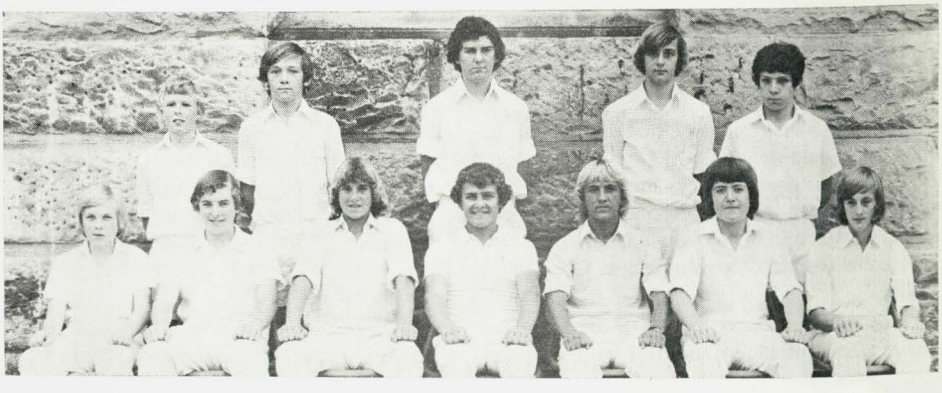
UNDER 16D XI

Back Row: T. Anderson, R. Mackay, D. Wilkinson, R. Byrne.
Seated: P. Kennedy, M. Burgess, A. Brennan (c.), Mr. B. McKay, J. Morrison, P. O'Dea, J. Burke.



UNDER 15A XI

Back Row: J. Zinn, N. Asprey, S. Aquilina, D. Tighe.
Front Row: D. Hunter, B. Fitzpatrick, C. Tonkin (c.), Mr. H. Reay, M. Bayfield, P. Healey, I. Darmody.



UNDER 15B XI

Back Row: D. Irving, C. Pidcock, R. McKay, M. Maxwell, M. Valos.
Seated: R. Peters, C. Marshall, R. Nowland, P. Fornasier (c.), G. Sawyer, P. Noonan, M. O'Kane.



UNDER 15C XI

Back Row: S. Friezer, B. Carew, P. Miniter, D. Meagher, G. Bourke.
Seated: J. Wilcken, M. Gillon, D. Ryan (c.), Mr. R. Holmes, D. Pestorius, S. Hill, G. Hughes.



UNDER 15D XI

Back Row: D. Noonan, P. Fleming, P. Milharcic, P. Baxter.
Seated: B. O'Reilly, A. Cook, M. Neville, M. Twigg (c.), G. Evans, M. McCann, A. Chater.



UNDER 14A XI

Back Row: M. Harper, L. Deverall, B. Rorke, T. McKay, S. Hurwood.
Seated: W. McKay, P. Tonkin, A. Mackay (c.), Fr. B. Leonard, S.J., R. Beach, A. Butler, J. Rowley.



UNDER 14B XI

Back Row: D. Shiell, M. Rattigan, M. O'Brien, C. Tait, M. Ryan.
Seated: B. Welsh, M. Harper, A. Montgomery (c.), Mr. K. Garrity, S. Mulhearn, M. Horgan, S. Ingram.



UNDER 14C XI

Back Row: J. Drake, M. Wood, C. Emberson, M. Wilde, F. Loneragan, M. Thurston, M. Ragg.
Seated: P. Staniforth, T. Weatherall, E. Fessey (c.), Mr. G. Zinn, D. Bolger, D. Lodder, J. Bradridge.



UNDER 14D XI

Back Row: D. Lazarus, C. Redler, L. Maund, A. Simmonds, C. Ringler.
Seated: S. Boyle, A. Priestley, S. Malloy, W. Reid (c.), R. Brewster, G. Pudig, C. Mort.



UNDER 14E XI

Back Row: P. Brown, M. Hackett, F. Oppen, P. McGrath, A. Page, L. Weyland.
Seated: M. Landels, M. Rusconi, M. Fahey, A. Wilkinson (c.), K. Lim, S. Maloney, M. Laurence.

15C's

The C's were a mixture of talent and enthusiasm. They could be brilliant one week and woeful the next. In the only three games the weather permitted the best bowlers were Ryan, Bourke and Hughes, Hughes taking the most wickets and Bourke being the most dangerous with his slow in-swingers.

Of the batsmen no one really showed out. Pretorius showed promise but apart from a 50 against Grammar never really got going. M. Bourke and Friezer made a few runs but the others lacked the necessary consistency.

15D's

Of their three matches the D's won two and just lost the other, an exciting contest against Shore, by six runs.

Captain Mark Twigg and vice-captain Greg Evans led the team well. Top scorers were Carew, 51 retired against Grammar, Baxter and Milharcic, each with an average of 14.5 and Noonan, average 13.3. The leading wicket takers were Baxter 7, O'Reilly 6 and Bourke 6.

Under 14

14A's

Overall it was a disappointing season. Only four G.P.S. games were played in a very wet term. Not only were the Saturday games washed out, but at least half the practice days also. After an excellent win against Newington we were forced into two drawn games, since our bowlers were too inaccurate and lacked penetration. Then we suffered a severe defeat at the hands of Kings when our batsmen failed.

The batting relied heavily on the captain, Tony Mackay (68, 44) and Richard Beach (42, 29) who, with their great variety of forceful shots, show great promise for the future. Steve Hurwood improved during the season. He has power and timing but must correct his stroke play before he can represent the school. Lloyd Deverall scored a useful 19 at Kings when we were 8 for 14. He has some good strokes, and more confidence will carry him further.

The bowling was disappointing — length and direction were poor. However Bernard Rorke has real pace and with more control will trouble many batsmen. Tony Mackay is at times brilliant, but found it hard to control the ball after a long spell at the crease.

Only Bernard Rorke took good slip catches. In the field William McKay, Philip Tonkin and Lloyd Deverall had safe hands.

14B's

In the three games played Matt O'Brien proved most successful with the bat. Not many were able to be consistent on the wet wickets, but on occasions good scores were recorded: Shaun Mulhearn (29), Mark Rattigan (31), Don Shiell (32) and Chris Tait (38).

Captain A. Montgomery was the most consistent bowler and took eight wickets. He was ably supported by Brendan Welsh, Don Shiell, Chris Tait and Aaron Butler.

The team is indebted to Mr. K. Garrity for his skill and verve in coaching.

14C's

Coach Mr. G. Zinn and captain Edward Fessey took the team through the season undefeated with four wins. Although Carl Emberson had the best average with top scores of 37 n.o. and 43 n.o. there was such depth in the batting that it enabled them to emerge victoriously from difficult situations. Others to score well were Daniel Bolger



UNDER 13A XI

Back Row: A. Scott, T. Noonan, H. Rorke, S. McManis, P. Rodgers.
Seated: T. Howard, D. Ballhausen, D. de Carvalho (c.), Br. L. Leonard, G. Kinsella (v.-c.), P. Chesher, P. O'Keefe.



UNDER 13B XI

Back Row: C. Munro, A. Valos, C. Paterson, J. Gray, D. Byrne.
Seated: R. Ryan, J. Oates, P. Collins (c.), Mr. C. Gillett, S. Lambert (v.-c.), T. Roarty, M. Crawford.



UNDER 13C XI

Back Row: J. McMahon, D. Hennessy, P. Cheok, R. Green, J. Meagher.
Seated: R. Lord, N. Scarf, A. Quinn (c.), Mr. R. Hanley, G. Russell (v.-c.), F. Malloy, J. Burke.



UNDER 13D XI

Back Row: B. Quigley, J. Carley, G. McGovern, D. Bolger, J. Coffey.
Seated: S. McKenna, P. Breen, J. Downes (c.), Mr. R. Hanley, A. Murnaghan, D. Miniter, D. Aquilina.

(30), Michael Wilde (18), John Drake (59 n.o.), John Bradridge (47 and 24), Martin Wood (20 n.o.) and Tom Weatherall (23).

Tom Weatherall (12/50), Daniel Bolger (14/69) and Edward Fessey (10/36) were the most successful bowlers.

14D's

Coach Mr. F. Clarke and captain William Reid guided this team, also, through the season without losing a match. They won three games and drew the fourth. William Reid (30 and 13) and Andrew Priestley (22 n.o., 10 and 12) were the top scorers, but all the team contributed to its success; Simon Glascott, Anthony Simmonds and Richard Brewster all played good innings.

The bowling was very tight and kept opponents' scores to small totals. Anthony Simmonds (12/48) and John Malloy (10/32) were the most successful men, but had great help from Richard Brewster (6/20) and Stephen Boyle (4/11).

14E's

The team coached ably by Mr. B. Pettit and captained by Andrew Wilkinson did very well. Top individual scores were made by Clive Ringler (44 n.o.) and Tim Crumpton (35), but the most consistent batsmen were Andrew Wilkinson and Mark Rusconi.

Michael Fahey was the most consistent bowler with eight wickets, but he was closely followed by Andrew Wilkinson who took seven.

The team won its two matches.

Under 13

13A's

There was little opportunity to build a team or polish skills during the season, but the A's showed their ability in the three and a half matches they played by beating Newington (76-41), Kings (82-81) and Grammar (8 for 108-72). In the washed out game against Shore the team made 114 in an hour and a quarter and had three Shore batsmen out in two overs when "the skies opened".

13B's

The 13B's had an excellent season with two notable hallmarks. They were undefeated and introduced what can only be described as mini-cricket. As luck would have it we were never able to field eleven men. Every Friday the fickle hand of fate plucked one of the team away, but the remaining ten men seemed always able to find that extra ten per cent of effort.

Of the four games played we won three and drew the fourth against Shore, a match in which we scored 186 runs and had our opponents 6 for 50 when play ended.

Our best batsmen were Gray (36, 23, 6 and 30 n.o.) with an average of 32, Munro (10, 38, 24, 13), average 21, and Rodgers (2, 34), average 18. Roarty topped the bowling average by taking seven wickets off 19 overs for an average of 4.50 runs, Valos was the next best with six wickets from 27 overs for an average of 6.20.

13C's and **13D's**

The C's began the season poorly by being narrowly beaten by Newington, but after that game they never looked back. Their bowling showed marked improvement and contributed in no small way to their victories over Kings and Grammar.

The D's had an even better time. They went through the competition undefeated and the highlight of their games was the one against Kings in which they dismissed their opponents for eight runs.



UNDER 13E XI

Back Row: R. Neville, D. Shepherd, G. Richards, J. King, A. Poulter.
Seated: K. Williams, M. Tonge, G. Carpenter (c.), Fr. P. Gardiner, S.J., R. Gibb, P. Anderson, C. Nyman.



UNDER 13F XI

Back Row: G. Wong, A. Keating, T. Da Roza, P. Swaine, P. Cape.
Seated: A. Morgan, P. Rose, D. Ward (c.), Fr. P. Gardiner, S.J., C. Marshall, W. Lenehan, R. Matthews.



UNDER 13G XI

Back Row: J. Hogue, D. Clouston, P. Toomey, M. Bolger, J. Rickard, M. Auckland.
Seated: S. O'Gready, T. Delaney, W. Lenehan (c.), Paul Sinclair, M. Yates, K. Fish, P. Morrison.



UNDER 13H/I XI

Back Row: D. Perrignon, R. Webber, J. B. North, P. Eedy, R. Twigg, P. Gilmour.
Seated: P. Van Brink, J. Bunbury, R. Bradshaw (c.), Paul Sinclair, P. Burges, S. Oldfield, M. Fitzgerald, D. Haire, J. Lamond, L. Joseph, D. Feain, S. Wood.



UNDER 12A XI

Back Row: D. McCormick, D. Tait, J. Steer, J. Priestley, M. Pelly, D. Fitzpatrick.
Seated: D. Regan, T. Sprouster, A. Cornell (c.), Mr. M. Fanning, M. Baldry, R. Connolly, J. McCann.



UNDER 12B XI

Back Row: A. Green, J. Allen, M. Slocum, D. Dillon, P. Rudder, P. de Carvalho.
Seated: R. Thomas, A. Lembke, A. Miles, Mr. M. Fanning, T. S. Collins, B. Cubis, A. Mulveney.



UNDER 12C XI

Back Row: M. Dalton, W. Russell, J. Perrignon, A. Baume, D. Patterson, T. Green.
Seated: J. Lippman, C. Clancy, R. Parnell, Br. I. Ryan, P. Hollingdale, D. Fitzgerald, P. Hill.



UNDER 12D XI

Back Row: T. Scahill, L. Brown, R. Meagher, A. Housego, A. Eedy, D. Rowe.
Seated: J. O'Neill, P. Veech, M. Scott, Br. I. Ryan, S. Jones, S. McCleary, P. Carr.



UNDER 12E XI
Back Row: D. Sullivan, R. Howell, C. Haynes, E. Daley, J. Shiell, C. MacDonnell, P. Grattan.
Seated: D. Lamond, N. McManamie, J. Mann, Br. I. Ryan, A. Kehoe, M. Connelley, G. Anderson.

13G's, 13H's and **13i's**

Thanks to Sixth Former, Paul Sinclair, these lads were able to enjoy what little cricket the weather permitted. The G's played two games, against Kings and Knox, the H's one against Knox, and although soundly beaten on these occasions they were keen and willing to the end.

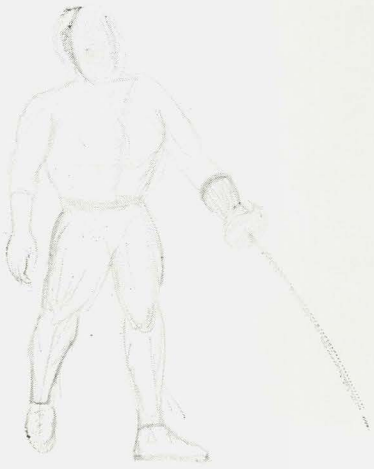
Under 12's

The first game for the 12A's was against Shore 13D's. Shore batted very slowly and were 8 for 24 after 1½ hours play when rain washed out the match, but J. McCann had the satisfaction of taking seven wickets for 10.

The second game was against Grammar's 13C's. We dismissed them for 29 runs plus 16 extras. A. Sprouster, M. Baldry and A. Cornall batted well and we scored in all 94 runs.

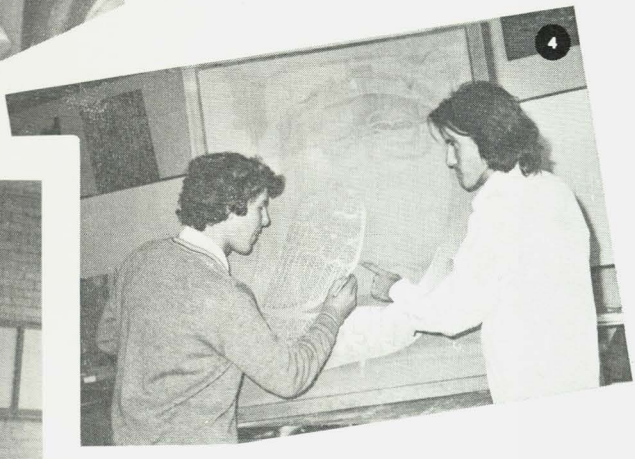
12B's

A. Miles led the team very capably and set a good example by his fielding and batting. Of the two games played one was won, the other lost. Against Oakhill Miles made 31 of our 3 for 85. Against Pittwater four of our batsmen were caught by playing back to shots. We lost the game by six runs. Our score was 45, Pittwater's 51.











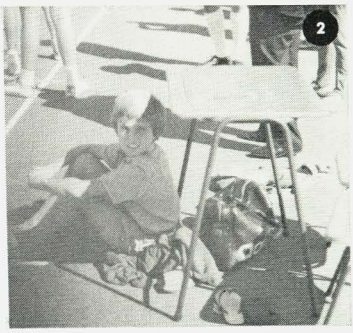


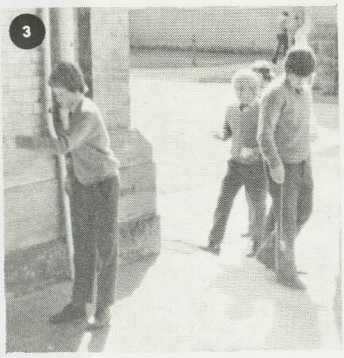
1. Motor mechanics class. **2.** Chris Marshall with the cue. **3.** Mark Stevenson and his double bass. **4.** Michael Tait screen painting. **5.** Chris da Roza at leatherwork

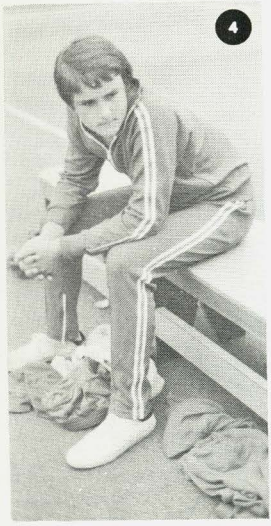


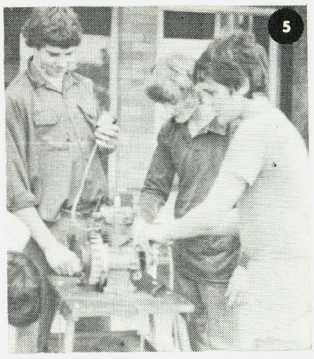
1. Lucian Weyland and his recorder. **2.** Matt Bristow, at rest for once! **3.** John Horsley on the job. **4.** Shane Clinton and John Gillespie in the dark room. **5.** Simon Rowe playing The Last Post. **6.** The boy with no boots. **7.** Thomas Hugh in communicat'ons class.













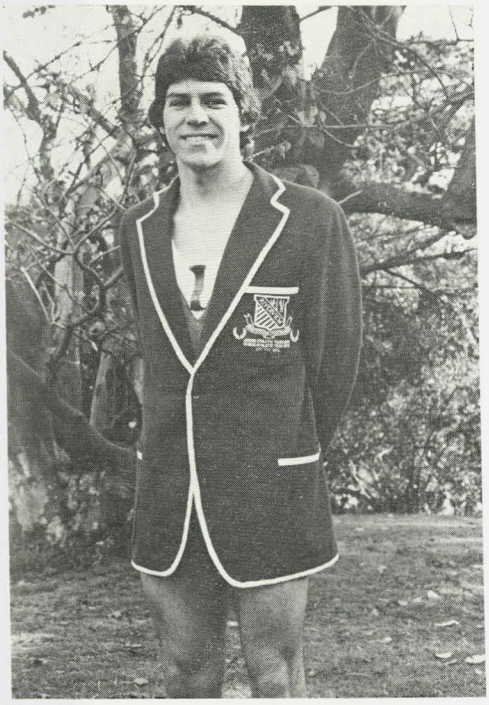


1. The drummers at practice. S. Sykes, G. Sawyer, J. North. **2.** Charles Mort finds a little shade welcome. **3.** The yoyo craze. **4.** John Horsley at rest. **5.** Motor mechanics R. Tweedy, Mick O'Kane, Nick Herron. **6.** Richard Tweedy and Rory Sherwood rescue a rock lily. **7.** Phil Beniac holds their ladder.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

Back Row: Mr. K. Garrity, G. Knight, P. Baker, J. Fegan, Mr. M. Punch, A. Meagher, J. Gouvernet, B. Hunt, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
Middle Row: Rev. B. Leonard, S.J., G. Hanna, Mr. R. Sinclair, J. Baldry, Mr. G. Whealing, A. Anderson, Mr. P. Gilchrist, S. Young, Mr. C. Gillett, L. Darmody.
Seated: J. Maul, Mr. R. Holmes, P. Bryant, Mr. M. Poirrier, T. Flitcroft, R. Ross (C), P. McMan:s, Mr. L. Roberts, M. Clarebrough, M. Hollingdale, I. McKay.

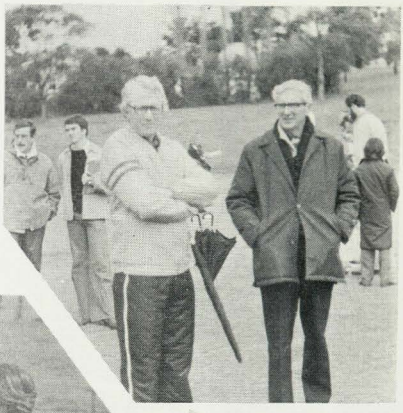


CHAMPION ATHLETE — JOHN FEGAN.

RESULTS OF SPORTS DAY

	First	*Second*	*Third*	*Time*
Open				
100m	R. Ross	M. Clarebrough	C. Rochfort	11.7
200m	R. Ross	J. Fegan	—	24.4
400m	J. Fegan	C. Rochfort	R. Ross	54.9
800m	J. Fegan	A. Meagher	T. Flitcroft	2.05.1
1500m	A. Meagher	S. Young	I. Shillington	4.31.4
3000m	A. Meagher			
Hurdles	R. Ross	D. McElhone	—	21.0
H. Jump	A. Anderson	M. Williams	—	5'2"
L. Jump	M. Clarebrough	C. Rochfort	D. McElhone	5.44
Shot	J. Gouvernet	N. Grimes	A. Mitchell	11.42
Under 17				
100m	P. McManis	J. Maul	G. Knight	11.6
200m	P. McManis	J. Maul	G. Hanna	24.4
400m	P. McManis	J. Baldry	G. Knight	56.1
800m	St. J. Morris	P. Baker	N. Robin	2.16.0
1500m	P. Baker	J. Burfitt	R. Loneragan	4.57
3000m				

















SPORTS DAY.



UNDER AGE CHAMPION ATHLETES

S. McKenna, D. Shiell, D. Westhoff, C. Pidcock, P. McManis.

Hurdles	G. Knight	P. O'Connor	E. Vives	21.1
H. Jump	I. McKay	D. McQuillan	R. Mackay	1.65
L. Jump	J. Baldry	G. Neville	D. McQuillan	5.38
Shot	L. Darmody	S. Hunter	N. Grimes	11.19
Under 16				
100m	D. Gallagher	D. Westhoff	M. Bayfield	12.0
200m	D. Gallagher	M. Bayfield	M. Dempsey	26.0
400m	D. Westoff	P. Rossi	M. Bayfield	61.3
800m	D. Westoff	D. Kinsella	R. Hooper	2.11.3
1500m	R. Hooper	B. Hunt	M. Pettit	4.52.4
3000m				
Hurdles	M. Bayfield	A. Curtin	T. McDermott	No time
H. Jump	J. Beach			
L. Jump	J. Beach	C. Marshall	M. McCann	
Shot	D. Cotter	A. Mitchell	P. Rossi	13.08
Under 15				
100m	N. Grattan	D. Meagher	C. Pidcock	12.5
200m	D. Meagher	N. Grattan	C. Pidcock	27.0
400m	P. Ingleson	M. Ragg	N. Grattan	60.4
800m	D. Costa	M. Collins	G. Bourke	2.22.3
Hurdles	C. Pidcock	D. Meagher	M. Bourke	14.6
H. Jump	C. Pidcock	T. McKay	D. P. Ryan	5'3"
L. Jump	A. Butler	M. Rattigan	N. Grattan	
Shot	B. Wainwright	K. Klika	B. Rorke	10.95



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

Back Row: C. Pidcock, K. Klika, C. Paterson, A. Curtin, M. Bayfield, D. Costa, J. Loneragan, D. Cotter, D. Westhoff.

Second Row: G. Bourke, A. Butler, D. Meagher, A. McNally, M. Rattigan, C. Marshall, S. Caldwell, D. Shiell, P. Breen, P. Cheok.

Seated: S. Glascott, R. Hooper, J. McDonald, N. Grattan, J. Beach, D. Gallagher, M. Bristow, J. Meagher, R. Hugh, M. Bourke, S. McKenna.

In Front: M. Yates, P. Rose, M. McGrath, R. Ryan, S. Breslin, P. Grattan.

Under 14

100m	D. Shiell	P. Breen	J. Loneragan	12.8
200m	D. Shiell	P. Breen	J. Loneragan	28.0
800m	M. Bristow	J. Loneragan	E. Fessey	2.27
400m	J. Loneragan	P. McGrath	T. Hugh	63.2
Hurdles	D. Shiell	S. Caldwell	C. Paterson	12.0
H. Jump	M. McGahey	R. Paterson	C. Munro	1.50
L. Jump	D. Shiell	J. Corley	T. Hugh	4.79
Shot	C. Paterson	S. Caldwell	M. Jones	36'10"

Under 13

100m	S. McKenna	P. Cheok	D. Regan	13.1
200m	S. McKenna	P. Cheok	S. Breslin	29.4
800m	R. Ryan	M. McGrath	M. Yates	2.34.2
Hurdles	J. Meagher	P. Rose	R. Ryan	13.3
H. Jump	R. Ryan	M. Wong		4'1"
L. Jump	S. McKenna	J. Meagher	R. Ryan	4.46
Shot	D. Dillon	M. Slocum	J. North	8.79

OUR PLACES IN THE G.P.S. SPORTS

Long Jump

Open:	M. Clarebrough	2nd
U 15:	M. Rattigan	3rd
U 14:	D. Shiell	1st

Hurdles

Open	P. Bryant	2nd
U 17:	G. Knight	2nd
U 15:	C. Pidcock	1st
U 14:	D. Shiell	2nd
U 13:	P. Rose	1st

High Jump

U 17:	I. McKay	3rd
U 16:	J. Beach	2nd
U 15:	C. Pidcock	4th

Shot Put

U 16:	D. Cotter	3rd
U 15:	K. Klika	2nd

800 Metres

Open Ch.:	J. Fegan	2nd
Open Dv.:	T. Flitcroft	4th
U 16:	D. Westhoff	2nd
U 15:	D. Costa	3rd

1500 Metres

U 16:	D. Westhoff	3rd

400 Metres

Open:	J. Fegan	3rd
U 17:	P. McManis	4th

100 Metres

Open Ch.:	R. Ross	5th
Open Dv.:	M. Clarebrough	2nd
U 17 Ch.:	P. McManis	5th
U 17 Dv.:	J. Maul	3rd
U 13 Ch.:	S. McKenna	1st
U 13 Dv.:	P. Cheok	2nd

200 Metres

U 13.:	S. McKenna	1st

Relay

Open:	2nd
U 13:	2nd

3rd place in the Open Competition.

3rd place in the Junior Competition.





1. Peter de Silva knows what's good for him. **2.** The trumpeters at practice. **3.** Damian McAdam in action **4.** Judo class. **5** Grant la Delle and Steve Antico wonder what.



1. Nick Barneveld and Robbie McDonald working on their canoe. **2.** Ted Fessey, Gavin Carpenter and Mark Ryan about to test theirs. **3.** Laurie Coy with the Drum Major's mace. **4.** Balloon blowers for the Trocadero Night. **5.** Tony Pegum, Jim Baldry, Peter Kennedy and Anthony Read waiting for their turn at the Billiards table.



FIRST BASKETBALL

Back Row: J. Allen, D. MacQuillan, D. Gallagher, M. Cojuangco. **Front Row:** M. Williams, P. Baker, Mr. Roberts, M. Croker, M. Hawcroft. **Absent:** H. Windsor.

WITH Mr. J. Brock's departure from Riverview Mr. L. Roberts was asked to coach the Firsts and Seconds. Fr. J. Kilbride, S.J. took over the Under 16's and our new scholastic Mr. Joe Dooley, S.J. an Old Boy of the school coached the Thirds and Fourths. With the introduction of two Under 12 teams, Mr. J. Agioritis coached during the week and Grant Patterson of the Under 16's ably filled in as coach on Saturday mornings.

Of the 75 games played in the competition round 42 were won, 2 were drawn and 31 were lost. The number of boys playing basketball has risen to 140 playing in 18 teams under the direction of 7 coaches. The future of the sport at Riverview is therefore quite secure.

Firsts

The captain of Basketball this year was Scott Lyons. His leadership was well respected by all. When on the court his determination to win was an inspiration to follow. Three boys of Form IV who played in the undefeated Under 15A team last season were given a chance in the Firsts. Their presence right from the outset was remarkably felt by their team members, and on Saturdays by the spectators. Their ability achieved its reward when at the end of the season they were chosen to join a combined G.P.S. squad of 22 players. Between them they scored two-thirds of the Firsts' points for the season. Justin Allen (112 points) and Paul Baker (70 points) combined well in offensive play, proved damaging on many occasions and earned their places in the G.P.S. Seconds. David MacQuillan's fine blocking and spoiling of opponents' attempts at goal earned him his place in the G.P.S. Firsts. In offensive play he was frequently under the basket and took every opportunity. He scored 60 points for the seven rounds of games. Memorable games were those against High (72/47) and Scots (82/29), as well as an intensely exciting win against Grammar (41/40). We achieved fifth place in the competition and the future certainly looks rosy since our newcomers from the 15A's have another two seasons ahead.

Seconds

Equal third place with Grammar, following St. Joseph's and Kings who tied for first place, was the achievement of this well-disciplined and keen team. Led by John Bain who showed the way by scoring 91 points for the season the team defeated Newington (43/33), Shore (41/35), High (44/23) and Scots (40/14). The captain was well supported by G. Knight (38 points), M. Hansen (33) and Dk. Brown (21). The combined total of points scored by these four players was 70 per cent of the team's total.

Thirds

The team could obtain only four games against other G.P.S. and won three of them, against Newington 24/21, Shore 29/14 and Grammar 24/20. They lost to St. Joseph's 14/22. The team was led by A. Ryan who scored 13 points. He was ably supported by A. Keenan (25) and N. Housego (16). Some of these players have another season ahead of them, so the future of the Open teams is sound.

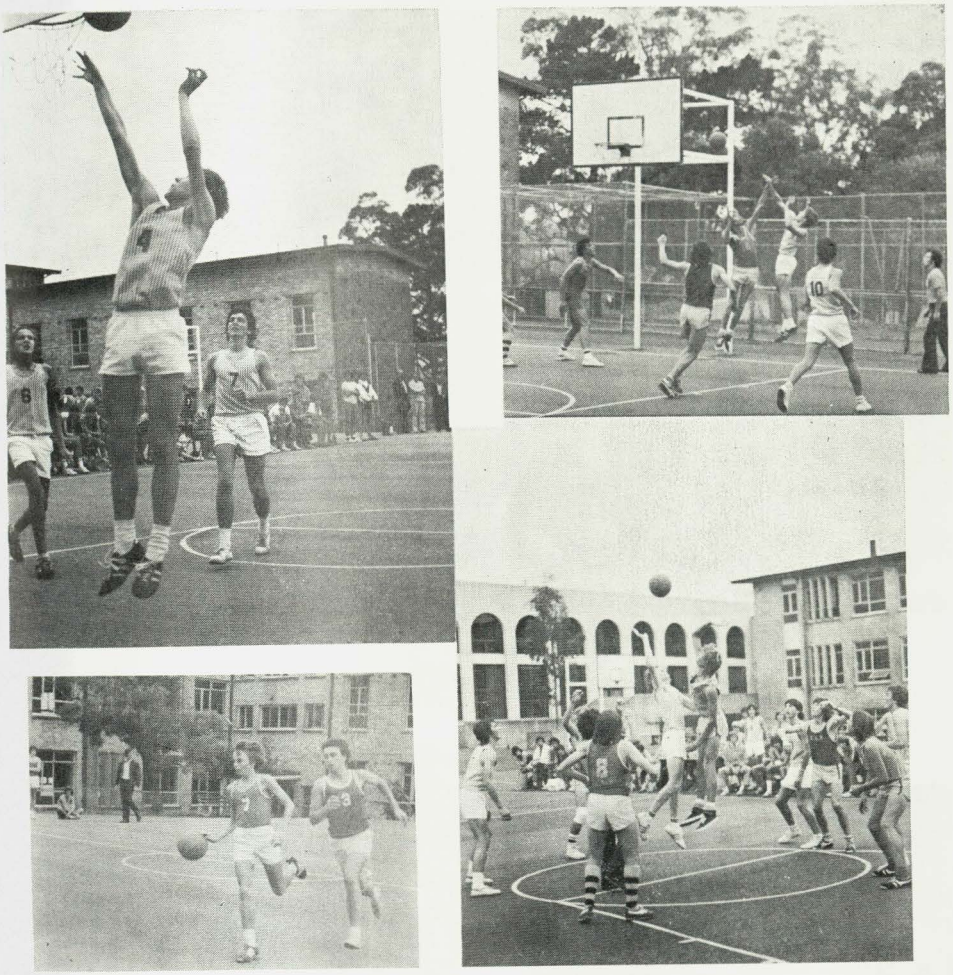
Under 16

The A team obviously suffered from the loss of their best three players to the Firsts. They won only three of the seven games: Newington 22/8, Shore 36/33 and Kings 35/15. C. Kelly played well and scored 65 points for the team. He was helped by M. Dargaville (41) and G. Neville (17). These players should make an impact on the Open teams next year.



OPEN

Back Row: T. Burfitt-Williams, L. Capel, C. Grant, P. Long, C. Boldiston, A. Kenny, A. Keenan.
Seated: P. Cahalan, N. Housego, A. Ryan (c.), Rev. J. Dooley, S.J., C. Joseph, J. Quan, J. Hennessy.



BASKETBALL.

The B's won only one of four games. B. Leahy was their top scorer.

Unfortunately the C's had only one game against G.P.S. opposition, namely Newington and they won that game narrowly 18/16.

Under 15

The A's began the season well by defeating Newington 34/10 and St. Joseph's 28/20 (our only win for that day) but they lost their next three games. However they rallied and in the last game defeated Scots 34/26. D. Housego (46 points), D. Scroope (38) and A. Imperial (23) proved most damaging on many occasions.

The B's had mixed success with P. Macken (32) and M. Davis (24) leading their team to victory on several occasions. The C's managed only one win from three games in which M. Collins and M. Glasheen, ten points each, accounted for half of the team's total points.



SECONDS

Back Row: G. Knight, A. Treharne, M. Scroope, D. Brown.
Seated: M. Hansen, J. Bain (c.), Mr. L. Roberts, J. Hehir, A. Seeto.



UNDER 16

Back Row: V. Moran, C. Kelly, C. Inkson, D. Dooley, S. Malloy, M. Clifford, M. Bridger.
Middle Row: B. Leahy, M. Dargaville, G. Fitzgerald, N. Barneveld, J. Horsley, J. Patrick, P. Burke, T. McDermott.
Seated: S. Dumbrell, R. Roche, R. Nixon, Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J., P. Becker, C. Manion, M. Roche.











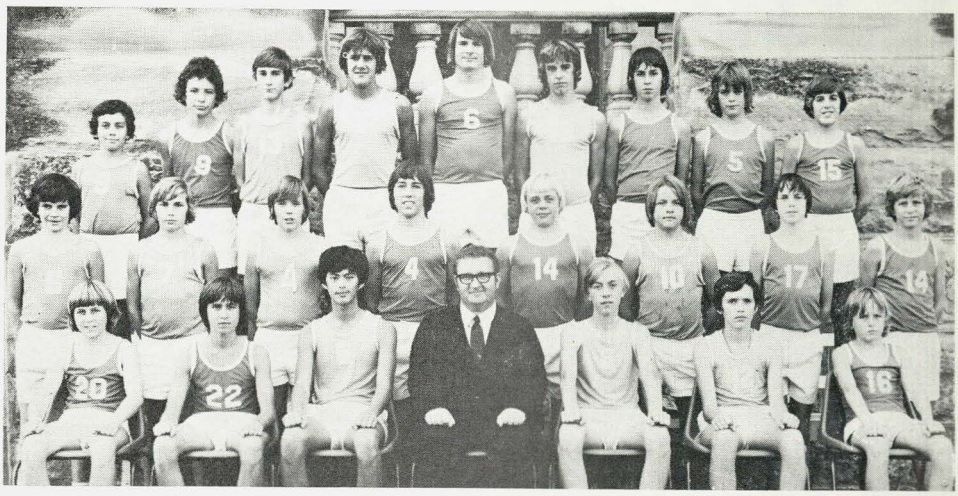


BASKETBALL.



UNDER 15

Back Row: M. Davis, D. Scroope, A. Brown, T. Gavan, A. McCloskey.
Middle Row: N. Ireland, J. Millington, M. Collins, M. Byrne, H. Nolan, M. MacQuillan, P. Lim, R. Hugh.
Seated: T. Hore, A. Imperial, C. Knappich, D. Housego, J. Giles M. Daniel, M. Glasheen.



UNDER 14

Back Row: P. Joseph, M. Jones, J. Walsh, D. Costa, B. Wainwright, A. Shillington, A. Tate, J. Gale, T. Hugh.
Middle Row: A. Bridger, M. Honner, P. Roche, D. Facer, M. Bristow, H. Macken, D. Boyd, P. Hawthorne.
Seated: P. Berton, N. Grattan, N. Medina, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., A. McNally, W. Collins, M. Sprouster.

Under 14

The A's won four of seven games, against Newington (48/23), Shore (50/17), Grammar (44/9) and Scots (69/17). With his deadly eye A. Shillington scored 121 points in the seven games — the highest individual score by any Riverview player. He was ably assisted by J. Gale (65 points), B. Wainwright (31) and D. Costa (21). Between them these players accounted for almost 90 per cent of their team's points for the entire season.

The B's had a very good season. They won six of their seven games, three of them by only one basket. D. Boyd (48 points), H. Macken (38) and D. Facer (25) were their best scorers.

The C's had mixed success. They defeated Newington (26/12) and Grammar (52/10), but lost their other three games by considerable margins. A newcomer to Riverview, A. Bridger, was top scorer with 31 points, followed then by D. Moran (18) and M. Gleeson (14).

Under 13

The A's did well, winning against Newington (24/12), Shore (30/12), High (26/10) and Grammar (26/2). The only game they lost was against St. Joseph's (11/50). Top scorers were M. McGahey (37 points), R. Coulthurst (32) and H. Costello (12).

The B's were not beaten in any of their four games, in which M. Gardener (22 points) and S. Gallagher (12) were top scorers.

The C's lost only one game and defeated Newington (28/4), High (13/4) and Grammar (22/2). Their best scorers were D. Brindley (24 points) and N. Hore (10 points).

Under 12

The Under 12's played St. Patrick's, Knox and Oakhill and won all their games. The A's won 20/4, 20/2 and 10/6. The B's won 22/2, 6/0 and 10/6. Top scorers for the A's were N. Roche (14 points) and S. Hansen (10 points), while in the B's C. O'Brien amassed 16 points and A. Erwin 10 points. These young players are most enthusiastic and it seems that Basketball has come to Riverview to stay.

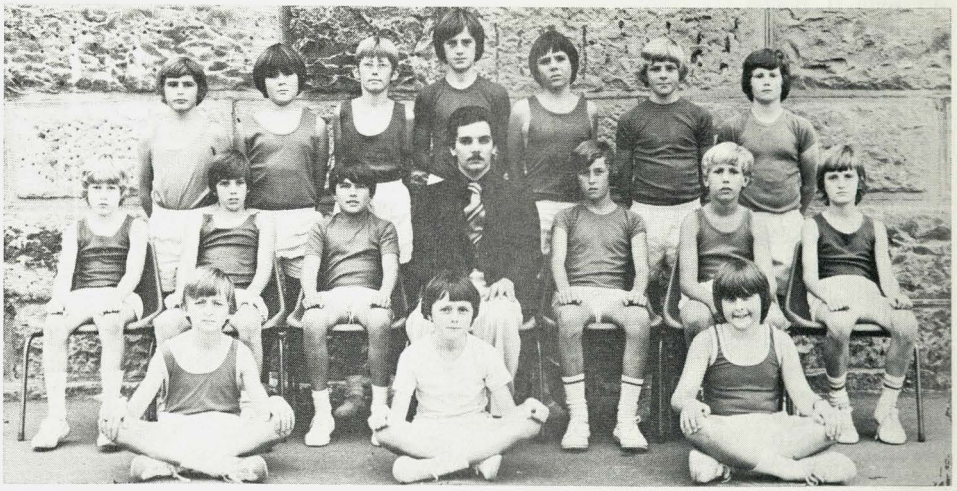
Basketball Results at a Glance:

	N.C.	S.J.C.	S.C.E.G.S.	S.H.S.	T.K.S.	S.G.S.	T.S.C.	Points For	Against
1sts:	38/52	43/48	23/42	72/47	54/117	41/40	82/29	353	375
2nds:	43/33	22/33	41/35	44/23	36/46	37/48	40/14	263	232
3rds:	24/21	14/22	29/14	—	—	24/20	—	91	77
16A:	22/8	24/51	36/33	18/24	35/15	14/35	20/27	169	193
16B:	20/15	10/24	—	—	—	3/10	6/26	39	75
16C:	18/16	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	16
15A:	34/10	28/20	23/47	34/46	—	27/34	34/26	180	183
15B:	20/20	12/27	—	—	—	18/24	44/24	94	85
15C:	18/10	10/20	—	—	—	12/31	—	40	61
14A:	48/23	13/29	50/17	18/20	26/31	44/9	69/16	268	145
14B:	26/16	7/34	24/14	20/18	20/18	44/18	16/14	157	132
14C:	26/12	15/24	—	4/38	18/31	52/10	—	115	115
13A:	24/12	11/50	30/22	26/10	—	26/2	—	117	96
13B:	18/9	14/14	—	16/6	—	12/6	—	60	35
13C:	28/4	20/32	—	13/4	—	22/2	—	83	42



UNDER 13

Back Row: M. Wright, D. Meagher, R. Coulthurst, N. Costello, M. Maclurcan, T. Dumbrell. M. Sullivan.
Middle Row: N. Hore, M. Hayes, J. Donnellan, R. Hellum, J. Vandervaere, M. Kinsella, A. Collins, J. Grimes.
Seated: D. Zubani, D. Brindley, M. Gardener, M. McGahey, A. Crimmings, M. Braun, S. Gallagher.



UNDER 12

Back Row: S. Hansen, J. Carney, R. Hamilton, C. Evans, A. Erwin, M. Brooks, C. Hurwood.
Seated: J. Robinson, N. Roche, K. O'Halloran, Mr. J. Agioritis, M. McGrath, S. Chate, P. Crowe.
In Front: C. O'Brien, M. Stevenson, J. O'Leary.

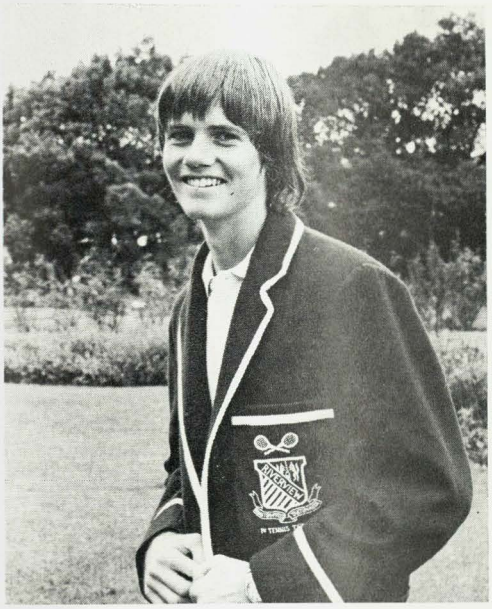


1. Government strokers, Sean Dumbrell and Arne Hellum.
2. Landscapist Matt Bayfield with his squad.
3. Workers Brian Leahy and Craig Somers.
4. A word from the Headmaster.
5. Chris Gower, Chris Murray and Bernard Negus abseiling.



FIRSTS

Back Row: M. O'Neill, M. Norris, S. Healy.
Seated: W. de Launey, Mr. J. Reed, D. McAdam.



Tennis Captain: S. HEALY.

THE courts were resurfaced at the beginning of the season and this must have contributed in some degree to the enthusiasm for and success in tennis this year. Another contributing factor was the keenness and dedication of the First and Second teams, who not only played well themselves but spent long hours helping the lower grades with helpful hints.

The Firsts lost only one match in the entire season. It was against Grammar. Each side won three matches, but Grammar won the greater number of sets and hence the match. They went on ultimately to win the competition and we offer them our congratulations. Our second place was a creditable performance and the highest position in the competition that we have filled for some years.



SECONDS
Back Row: D. Kinchington, S. Maxwell.
Seated: D. Crowley, Mr. J. Reed, M. Orosa.



THIRDS
Back Row: W. Laurence, M. Tuor, I. Shillington, A. Druce, A. Anderson.
Seated: M. Laurence, B. Smith, Mr. J. Reed, E. van Voorthuysen, W. Nettheim.

S. Healy, our No. 1 player, had a very fine season. He won all his singles matches and then capped this performance by being selected as the captain and No. 1 player for the Combined G.P.S. team. He and his team had a convincing victory. He was partnered throughout the season by D. McAdam who lost only one singles match and together they lost only one doubles match throughout the season. McAdam was selected in the Second G.P.S. team. These two boys were supported by M. Norris, W. de Launey, S. Maxwell and M. O'Neill. They all worked well together and gave up much of their spare time to mould the side into an all but premiership team.

The Seconds were as successful as the Firsts; for they lost only one match, and again it was against Grammar, the winners of the competition.

Our thanks go to Mr. J. Reed for his fine effort as coach of both sides, to all the boys who made up the Open teams' group and to the mothers who provided afternoon teas each Saturday.

The four teams of the Under 16 group, though they did not win many matches played good tennis and were unlucky on many occasions not to do better than they did. They showed great improvement through the season and since many of them are playing winter tennis more improvement is likely and they should be ready for the 1977 competition.

The Under 15 and 14 groups show great promise. The A and B teams in each group lost very few matches, although some of their harder games were washed out by the rain season. Both groups played consistently well, and if their present potential is developed and their enthusiasm continues tennis can look forward to a bright, successful future. They were coached by Mr. M. Holmes and Mr. B. Kinnaird, both of whom did a power of work in developing keen and enthusiastic teams.



UNDER 16

Back Row: B. Pinn, A. Braun, P. O'Connor, M. Hampsen, E. Horton, J. Fowler, P. Duffy.

Seated: R. Percival, M. Pettit, E. Vives, Mr. K. Saines, G. Kirk, G. Foley, F. Ciulli.



UNDER 15

Back Row: S. Law, J. Druce, T. Galvin, P. Ashcroft, M. Sykes.

Seated: G. Bourke, R. Ragg, W. Lenehan, Mr. K. Saines, P. Joyce, R. de la Sala, A. MacMaster.



UNDER 14

Back Row: P. Bannon, M. Marshall, I. Brooks, S. Caldwell, S. Batson, M. Williams, S. Sykes.

Seated: J. Hallman, O. Egan, S. Rowe, Mr. B. Kinnaird, P.O'Connor, M. McAdam, G. Carr.



JUNIOR SCHOOL

Back Row: M. Hardwick, D. O'Connell, D. Kirby, P. O'Brien, B. O'Reilly, D. Bourke, M. Stevens, T. Davis.

Seated: G. Iacovazzi, J. O'Connor, S. Cook, Mr. B. Kinnaird, S. Breslin, M. Dowling, G. Versace.

In Front: P. Goodman, J. Lamond, M. Forrest.

Open

50 Metres Freestyle
1. A. Anderson, 2. M. Richards, 3. T. Lloyd (29.1).

100 Metres Freestyle
1. A. Anderson, 2. S. Ellis, 3. M. Richards (1.05.9).

200 Metres Freestyle
1. A. Anderson, 2. D. Reddy (2.36.5).

50 Metres Breaststroke
1. T. Lloyd, 2. M. Anderson, 3. M. Richards (39.3).

50 Metres Backstroke
1. P. Noakes, 2. A. Brooks, 3. S. Maxwell (39.5).

50 Metres Butterfly
1. T. Lloyd, 2. M. Williams, 3. S. Maxwell (34.0).

Under 17

50 Metres Freestyle
1. J. Gouvernet, 2. P. McGregor, 3. M. Hawcroft (31.4).

100 Metres Freestyle
1. B. Davidson, 2. J. Gouvernet, 3. J. Fegan (1.08.2).

200 Metres Freestyle
1. B. Davidson, 2. P. McGregor (2.36.4).

50 Metres Breaststroke
1. M. Tarlinton, 2. R. Gardiner, 3. M. Tait (43.9).

50 Metres Backstroke
1. B. Davidson, 2. J. Gouvernet, 3. D. Crowley (38.0).

Under 16

50 Metres Freestyle
1. S. Hunter, 2. S. Geddes, 3. M. Walker (30.6).

100 Metres Freestyle
1. S. Hunter, 2. S. Geddes, 3. M. Laurence (1.09.5).

200 Metres Freestyle
1. S. Geddes, 2. J. Reddy, 3. A. Meagher (3.01.3).

50 Metres Breaststroke
1. A. Meagher, 2. S. Hunter, 3. S. Ballhausen (41.0).

50 Metres Backstroke
1. A. Meagher, 2. M. Laurence, 3. M. Walker (40.9).

50 Metres Butterfly
1. A. Meagher, 2. S. Geddes, 3. L. Coy (35.5).

Under 15

50 Metres Freestyle
1. G. Eakin, 2. R. Nowland, 3. C. Fisher (31.4).

100 Metres Freestyle
1. R. Nowland, 2. M. Johnson, 3. C. Pidcock (1.15.0).

50 Metres Breaststroke
1. D. Hunter, 2. D. Irving, 3. G. Eakin (39.1).

50 Metres Backstroke
1. D. Hunter, 2. R. Nowland, 3. D. Meagher (37.5).

Under 14

50 Metres Freestyle
1. A. Shillington, 2. M. Fahey, 3. G. Collins (33.4).

100 Metres Freestyle
1. A. Shillington, 2. P. Robinson, 3. S O'Malley (1.14.8).

50 Metres Breaststroke
1. M. Harper, 2. C. O'Neill, 3. P. Robinson (43.6).

50 Metres Backstroke
1. A. Shillington, 2. P. Robinson, 3. B. Wainwright (41.5).

50 Metres Butterfly
1. M. Harper, 2. D. Ryan, 3. S. Glascot (41.9).

Under 13

50 Metres Freestyle
1. P. Delaney, 2. D. Ballhausen, 3. J. Loneragan (31.2).

100 Metres Freestyle
1. D. Ballhausen, 2. G. Kinsella, 3. S. Gallagher (1.20.9).

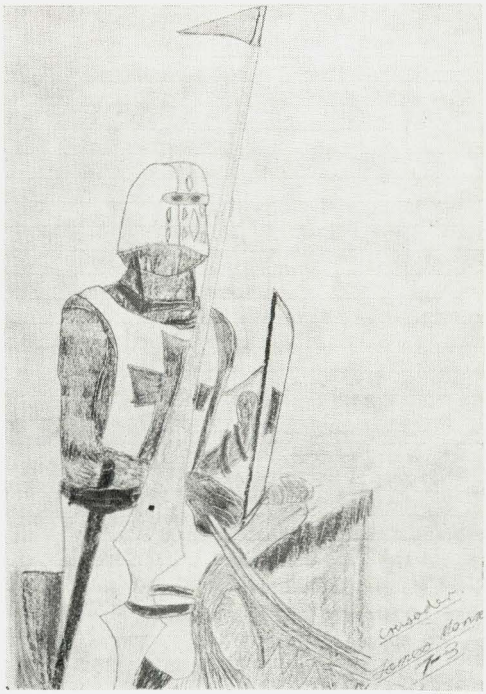
50 Metres Breaststroke
1. P. Delaney, 2. T. Noonan, 3. S. O'Gready (41.0).

50 Metres Backstroke
1. D. Ballhausen, 2. G. Kinsella, 3. S. O'Gready (46.4).

50 Metres Butterfly
1. P. Delaney, 2. D. Scanlen (35.5).

ENTERED RIVERVIEW — 1976

Allen, John Patrick, Killara — Year 7
Anderson, Geoffrey Charles, Warrawee — Year 6
Arida, Joseph, Lebanon — Year 10
Arida, Albert Joseph, Lebanon — Year 7
Curtis, Anthony Pierre Oliver, India — Year 7
Rogers, Chauncey Peter Francis, Lithgow — Year 8.
Rorke, Simon Gordon, Tamworth — Year 6.
Auckland, Michael Raymond, Roseville Chase — Year 7
Baldry, Michael Alexander, Wallendbeen — Year 7
Ballhausen, David Andrew, Narromine — Year 8
Baume, Andrew Tancred, Woolwich — Year 7
Baxter, John Raymond, Northwood — Year 7
Bell, Peter Leonard, Philippines — Year 6
Bolger, David Murray, Wallendbeen — Year 7
Bolger, Mark John, Wallendbeen — Year 7
Braun, Michael Albert, West Pymble — Year 7
Breslin, Stephen Louis, Lindfield — Year 7
Bridger, Adam Joseph, Campbell, A.C.T. — Year 9
Brooks, Michael Damien, Wahroonga — Year 6
Brown, Luke Rayce, Sylvania — Year 7
Bunbury, Jude Charles, Greenwich — Year 7
Burges, W. Paul, St. Ives — Year 7
Burke, Douglas William, Warrawee — Year 7
Burke, John Ramon, Homebush — Year 7
Cape, Peter John, Hawker, A.C.T. — Year 7
Carney, John Charles, Lindfield — Year 7
Carr, Patrick Michael, Wahroonga — Year 6



Cashman, Michael Joseph, Turramurra — Year 8
Chate, Simon Berkeley, Mosman — Year 6
Cheok, Paul Michael, North Ryde — Year 7
Clancy, Christopher Philip, Mosman — Year 7
Coffey, Joseph Leo, Bellevue Hill — Year 7
Collins, Timothy Ellis, Henley — Year 7
Collins, Timothy Sean, Lane Cove — Year 7
Connelley, Martin Peter, Darling Point — Year 6
Connolly, Richard Anthony, Normanhurst — Year 7
Cornell, Adam Michael, Rose Bay — Year 7
Coutts-Trotter, Michael Paul, Cootamundra — Year 7
Coy, Laurence Matthew, Bellevue Hill — Year 11
Crimmings, Anthony Mark, Pymble — Year 7
Crowe, Paul Charles, Strathfield — Year 6
Cubis, Brent Andrew, Killara — Year 7
Curtis, Anthony Pierre, India — Year 7
Daley, Eugene Adrian, Killara — Year 6
Dalton, Michael William, St. Ives — Year 6
Da Roza, Timothy Charles, Warren — Year 7
Davis, Thomas Andrew, Killara — Year 7
De Carvalho, Paul Fernao, Centennial Park — Year 7
Delaney, Timothy John, Cowra — Year 7
Dillon, David Rex, Moree — Year 7
Donnellan, James Edward, Wahroonga — Year 7
Dowling, Martin Patrick, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Eedy, Alan Kelly, St. Ives — Year 6
Eldershaw, Ian John, Wagga — Year 11
Erwin, Anthony Robert, Nowra — Year 6
Evans, Christian Raymond, Lane Cove — Year 7
Feain, Dominic John, Gordon — Year 7
Fish, Kent George, Kelso — Year 6
Fitzgerald, Desmond John, Walcha — Year 6
Fitzgerald, Michael Gerard, Killara — Year 7
Fitzpatrick, Daniel Joseph, Woolwich — Year 6
Flynn, Mark Peter, Mudgee — Year 11
Forrest, Mark Gregory, Longueville — Year 6
Glascott, Simon Patrick, Wahroonga — Year 8
Go, Martin, Fiji — Year 11
Goodman, Peter St. John, Kyle Bay — Year 7
Grant, Ian Robert, Wollstonecraft — Year 7
Grattan, Paul Murray, Wahroonga — Year 6
Green, Anthony Kenneth, Middle Cove — Year 7
Green, Timothy Kenneth, Middle Cove — Year 7
Grimes, John Charles, Lane Cove — Year 7
Gullotta, Charles Joseph, Strathfield — Year 10
Hahn, Paul Joseph, West Pymble — Year 7
Haire, David John, Wee Waa — Year 7
Halsted, Guy Paul, Turramurra — Year 11
Hamilton, Richard James, Point Piper — Year 6
Hansen, Sean Ignatius, Orange — Year 7
Haynes, Christopher Francis, St. Ives — Year 7
Henwood, Christopher Edward, Gordon — Year 6
Herron, Nicholas Samuel, Newmarket, Brisbane — Year 9
Hill, Peter John, Lane Cove — Year 7
Hollingdale, Patrick Ignatius, Killara — Year 7
Hore, Nicholas John, Turramurra — Year 7

Housego, Andrew Charles, Kangaroo Point — Year 7
Howard, Thomas Gregory, Roseville — Year 7
Howell, H. Richard, Chatswood — Year 7
Hurwood, Cameron Peter, Lane Cove — Year 6
Iacovazzi, Giovanni, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Jarrett, Matthew James, Beecroft — Year 8
Johnson, Matthew St. Claire, Yowie Bay — Year 9
Jones, Adrian Manning, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Jones, Simon Lyndon, Hunters Hill — Year 6
Joseph, Luke Andrew, Wagga — Year 7
Kehoe, Andrew John, East Lindfield — Year 6
King, Julian McCarthy, Walcha — Year 7
Kinsella, Michael Lawes, Roseville — Year 7
Kirkby, David John, Lane Cove — Year 7
Lamond, David John, Pennant Hills — Year 6
Lamond, Justin Andrew, Wahroonga — Year 7
Lembke, Anthony Conrad, Clontarf — Year 7
Lippmann, Jules Francis, Dural — Year 6
Lord, Reginald Vincent, Longueville — Year 7
Macdonnell, Christopher John, Castle Cove — Year 7
Malloy, Frank Gerard, Lane Cove — Year 7
Mann, James Ignatius, Young — Year 7
Matthews, Ralph George, Bathurst — Year 7
Maund, H. Lewis, Aranda, A.C.T. — Year 8
Mayo, Andrew Gerard, Vaucluse — Year 6
McCann, John Paul, Lane Cove — Year 7
McCleary, Sean, Dee Why — Year 6
McCormick, Dominic Paul, Hay — Year 7
McDonald, Donald Alexander, Merewether Heights — Year 11
McDonald, Robert Joy, Merewether Heights — Year 10
McGlinchey, Michael Gerard, Mosman — Year 7
McGrath, Michael James, Roseville — Year 7
McKenna, Sean Michael, Wahroonga — Year 7
McMahon, Julian Paul, St. Ives — Year 7
McTackett, Mark Stanley, West Pymble — Year 7
Meagher, Richard Patrick, Roseville — Year 7
Miniter, David Patrick, Northbridge — Year 7
Morris, Declan Brian, Ginnenderra, A.C.T. — Year 7
Morrison, John Michael, Campbell, A.C.T. — Year 11
Mulveney, Anthony Liddell, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Murnaghan, Angus Ivinson, Mosman — Year 7
Neville, Michael John, Northwood — Year 7
North, Jon Bernard, Coogee — Year 7
Nyman, Christian Clive, Lane Cove — Year 7
Oates, John Michael, Boomi — Year 7
O'Brien, Christopher Thomas, Vaucluse — Year 6
O'Connor, John Gerard, Murrumburrah — Year 7
O'Halloran, Kevin Daniel, Clifton Gardens — Year 6
O'Keefe, Philip Barry, Mosman — Year 7
Oldfield, Scott Douglas, West Pymble — Year 7
O'Leary, John Michael, Lane Cove — Year 7
O'Neill, John Allen, Balgowlah — Year 7
Orosa, Mauricio Jose, Philippines — Year 11
Parnell, Richard Brian, Mangoplah — Year 7
Paterson, David Anthony, Longueville — Year 6
Pelly, Michael Francis, Bellevue Hill — Year 7
Perrignon, Damian Edmund, Northbridge — Year 7
Pittorino, Mark John, Killara — Year 7
Poulter, Andrew James, Cobar — Year 7
Priestley, Jonathan James, Wollstonecraft — Year 7
Quigley, Bruce Gordon, Pymble — Year 7
Reede, Michael Barrington, Killara — Year 6
Regan, Dominic Charles, Tamworth — Year 7
Roarty, Timothy Eric, Mosman — Year 7
Robinson, Justin James, Longueville — Year 6



Roche, Nicholas John, Moss Vale — Year 7
Roche, Michael Kevin, Wagga — Year 8
Roche, Robert Dennis, Wagga — Year 10
Roche, Stephen Michael, Wagga — Year 11
Rogers, Chauncey Peter Francis, Lithgow — Year 8
Rorke, Bernard Charles, Tamworth — Year 9
Rorke, Hayden Ian, Tamworth — Year 8
Rorke, Simon Gordon, Tamworth — Year 6
Rowe, David Patrick, Castlecrag — Year 7
Rudder, Paul Dyson, Killara — Year 7
Rush, John Michael, Pymble — Year 9
Rush, Peter Damien, Pymble — Year 11
Russell, Gregory Thomas, Downer, A.C.T. — Year 7
Russell, William Damian, Chatswood — Year 7
Ryan, Robert Patrick, Lane Cove — Year 7
Scahill, Thomas William, Northwood — Year 6
Scarf, Nicholas Joseph, Cowra — Year 7
Schoech, Dieter, Hunters Hill — Year 9
Scott, Anthony George, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Scott, Mark Stephen, Lane Cove — Year 7
Sheridan, Mark Blaine, French's Forest — Year 7
Sheridan, Mark Michael, Lane Cove — Year 7
Shiell, John Hartwin, Willoughby — Year 6
Slocum, Mark Bernard, Killara — Year 7
Smith, Lyndon Bernard, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Sprouster, Timothy John, Roseville — Year 7
Staniforth, Paul Anthony, Dee Why West — Year 9
Stevens, Mark John, Garran, A.C.T. — Year 7
Stevenson, Mark Anthony, Holder, A.C.T. — Year 7
Stier, Jamie Andrew, Walcha — Year 7
Sullivan, David Michael, Killara — Year 6
Sykes, Stephen Maxwell, Humula — Year 7

Tait, Daniel Cedric, Woolwich — Year 7
Terren, Mikel Ignacio, Chatswood — Year 7
Thomas, Ross Dean, Killarney Heights — Year 7

Van Brink, Peter Gregory, Killara — Year 7
Van Brink, Richard Anthony, Killara — Year 6
Veech, Peter Bryan, Wellington — Year 6
Versace, Geofrey Mark, Mosman — Year 7

Walker, Michael John, Glenbrook — Year 11
Webber, Robert James, Roseville — Year 7
Welsh, Brendan Cyrus, Tamworth — Year 8
Williams, Kent Robert, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Williams, Mark Joseph, Berry — Year 7
Wong, Michael, Hong Kong — Year 7
Wood, Simon Vincent, North Epping — Year 7
Wright, E. Michael, Eugowra — Year 7

LEFT RIVERVIEW — 1975

Abbott, A. J.
Anderson, D. W.
Antala, P. P.
Asprey, A. J.
Asprey, D. P.
Barkl, P. J.
Benecke, A. M.
Bowers, P. H.
Bradridge, M. F.
Bridger, C. B.
Brown, R. D.
Bryant, J. D.
Byrnes, S. A.
Chapman, M. R.
Christian, T. P.
Clark, C. H.
Collins, J. R.
Cook, D. J.
Crimmings, J. M.
Currie, B. D.
Curtin, A. G.
d'Apice, P. B.
D'Arcy, P. D.
Darmody, C. K.
de Carvalho, A. J.
Deltoer, M. G.
Dent, M. G.
Docker, G. J.
Donnelly, V. T.
Downes, M. F.
Dwyer, A.
Ell, M. J.
Evans, P. J.
Fabri, R.
Fahey, E. J.
Fessey, S. T.
Flynn, S. P.
Frankish, P. A.
Gallego, M. F.
Geddes, S. J.
Gibson, R. L.
Gillespie, D. A.
Gilmour, S. G.
Goldrick, C. J.
Goldrick, G. S.
Goldrick, J. P.
Goldrick, P. A.
Greene, T. E.
Gyory, A. E.
Hanna, M. N.
Hedger, J. F.
Hehir, P. J.
Helium, T. R.
Hendriks, P. J.
Hosie, P. B.
Hughes, P. G.
Impey, M. R.
Kavanagh, M. F.
Kenny, M. J.
Kirov, M. J.
Leahy, A. G.
Ludeke, P. A.
Lyle, J. B.
Lynch, M. N.
Magee, J. O.
Malouf, G. F.
Maxwell, J. V.
McAlary, M. F.
McClintock, J. S.
McGrath, J. F.
McGregor, R. P.
McInerney, J. J.
McIver, A. J.
McKay, G. M.
Meagher, P. G.
Meagher, W. P.
Miller, G. J.
Moore, N. W.
Morgan, M. J.
Neville, T. P.
Noone, C. J.
Norday, S. L.
O'Brien, P. J.
O'Sullivan, R. L.
Palfreeman, L. A.
Payten, M. R.
Pettit, S.
Pittorino, A. J.
Pudig, C. P.
Quan, A. W.
Quan, B. Y.
Quigley, A. P.
Quinlan, D. M.
Quinlan, A. N.
Ragg, N. H.
Roberts, J. L.
Robinson, M. D.
Rodgers, G. J.
Rogers, D. J.
Rusconi, P. A.
Ryan, D. P.
Ryan, J. G.
San Miguel, G. J.
Saw, G. W.
Sawyer, M. A.
Saul, R. M.
Scroope, M. D.
Seeto, I. K.
Serisier, D. P.
Sharpe, M. A.
Sheehan, A. J.
Shillington, M. J.
Spies, M. B.
Stratton, J. M.
Stratton, P. J.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, P. L.
Tierney, S. E.
Trainor, B. B.
Twigg, J. S.
Tynan, A. J.
Upjohn, B.
Wadsworth, M. J.
Wallace, C. J.
Watson, C. A.
Weeks, S. L.
Wilcox, J. R.
Wilkins, P. M.
Yulo, J. E.
Yulo, J. L.

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	Geography	Economics	French	Latin
ABBOTT, A. J.	1	2F	1	1						1
ANDERSON, D. W.	3	2S	2S				2	2		
ANDERSON, M. B.	3	2S	2S				2	1		
ANTALA, P. P.		3	2S				2			
ASPREY, A. J.	2	2F	2F					2		
ASPREY, D. P.	1	2S	2S						2	1
BARKL, P. J.	2	2S	2S	2				2		
BENECKE, A. M.	2	2S		1			3	2		
BOWERS, P. H.	2	2S	2S	3						
BRADRIDGE, M. F.	1	2S	2S	2					3	
BRIDGER, C. B.	3	2S	2S	2			2			
BRYANT, J. D.	2	2F	2F				1			
BYRNES, S. A.	2	2F	1				1			
CHAPMAN, M. R.	1	2F	1				1			
CHRISTIAN, T. P.	2	2F	2F				2			
CLARK, C. H.	2	2S	2S	2			2			
COLLINS, J. R.	2	1	1	1						
COOK, D. J.	1	2F	2F				1	1		
CRIMMINGS, J. M.	2	2F	1	1						
CURRIE, B. D.	2	2S	2S				2	2		
CURTIN, A. G.	1	1	1						1	
D'APICE, P. B.	3	2F						2		
D'ARCY, P. D.		2S	2S				2	3		
DARMODY, C. K.		2F	2S				2	2		
DE CARVALHO, A. J.	1	2F	1			1				1
DONNELLY, V. T.	2	3	2S	2			2			
DOWNES, M. F.	3	2S	2S	2				2		
ELL, M. J.	1	2F	2F				1			
FAHEY, E. J.		3	2S				3			
FESSEY, S. T.	2	2S	2S	2			2			
FLYNN, S. P.	1	2S	2S	1				1		
FRANKISH, P. A.	2	2F	2F				2	1		
GALLEGO, M. F.	1	2S	2S	1				1		
GIBSON, R. L.	3	2S	2S				2			
GILLESPIE, D. A.	1	2F	1			1				1
GREENE, T. E.	3	3	2S				2	2		
HANNA, M. N.	1	2S	2S	1						1
HEDGER, J. F.	3	2S	2S				2	2		
HEHIR, P. J.	3	1	1					1		
HENDRIKS, P. J.	2	2S	2S	1				1		

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	Geography	Economics	French	Latin
HOSIE, P. B.	1	1	1	1						1
IMPEY, M. R.	3	1	2F					3		
IRELAND, G. S.	2	1	1	1						
KAVANAGH, M. F.	2	2S	2S	1						
KENNY, M. J.	3	2S	2S	2			2			
KIROV, M. J.	1	1	1						1	
LEAHY, A. G.	2	3		2	3		2			
LEAHY, F. G.	3		2S	3			2			
LUDEKE, P. A.	3	3	2S	2			2			
LYLE, J. B.	2	2F	1	1						
LYNCH, M. N.	3	2S	2S				2	2		
MAGEE, J. O.	3	3			3			2		
MALOUF, G. F.	1	1	1						2	
McALARY, M. F.	2	2S	2S	2				2		
McCLINTOCK, J. S.	1	2F	1	1					3	
McGRATH, J. F.	2	2F	1				2			
McGREGOR, R. P.	1	2F	2F						2	
McINERNEY, J. J.	1	2S			1				2	
McKAY, G. M.	3	2S	2S				3	3		
MEAGHER, W. P.	1	1	2F					1		
MILLER, G. J.		2F	2F						3	
MOORE, N. W.	2	2S		1	2			1		
MORGAN, M. J.	2	2F	2F					2		
NEVILLE, T. P.		2S	2S				2	3		
NOONE, C. J.	1	2S		2	1		2			
O'BRIEN, P. J.	1	2S	2S	1			1			
PALFREEMAN, L. A.	2	2F	2F				2		2	
PAYTEN, M. R.	1	2F	1	1						
PETTIT, S.	2	3		2	2		2			
PITTORINO, A. J.	2	2S	2F	1						
PUDIG, C. P.	2	1			2	1				
QUAN, A. W.	2	1	1				1			
QUAN, B. Y.	3	1	1				2	1		
QUIGLEY, A. P.	2	2S	2S	2			2			
ROBERTS, J. L.	3	2F	2F				2			
ROBINSON, M. D.		2S	2S				2	3		
RODGERS, G. J.	2			2						
ROGERS, D. J.	3	2F	2F					2		
RYAN, D. P.	2	1	1				1			
RYAN, J. G.	2		3				3	3		

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	Geography	Economics	French	Latin
SAN MIGUEL, G. J.	1	2S			1				2	1
SAW, G. W.		2S	2S	3			2			
SAWYER, M. A.		2S	2S	2				3		
SCROOPE, M. D.	3	2S	2S				2	2		
SEETO, I. K.	2	1	1						2	
SERISIER, D. P.	2	3		1	2		1			
SHARPE, M. A.	2	2F	1						2	
SHEEHAN, A. J.	1	2F	1				1			
SHILLINGTON, M. J.	1	2S		1	2			2		
SINCLAIR, P. G.	1	2F	1						2	
STRATTON, J. M.	2	2S	2S				2	2		
SULLIVAN, J. A.	1	1	1						1	
SULLIVAN, P. L.	3	2F	2F							
TIERNEY, S. E.	1	2F	2F							
TRAINOR, B. B.	3	2S	2S				2	2		
TWIGG, J. S.	3	2S		2	2			2		
TYNAN, A. J.	1	2F	2F	2						
UPJOHN, B.	2	3	2S	2			2			
WADSWORTH, M. J.		2S	2S	3				2		
WALLACE, C. J.	2	2S	2S	2			2			
WATSON, C. A.	2	1	2F					1		
WEEKS, S. L.	3	2F	2F				2			
WILCOX, J. R.	3	2S	2S				2	2		
YATES, R. J.	2	2S	2S	1				2		
YULO, J. L.	2			2			2	3		

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Science	Mathematics	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art	Technical Drawing
ANDERSON, T. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
ARMSTRONG, A. J.	A	A	O	A	A	A							
BABBAGE, G. J.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
BALLHAUSEN, W. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
BARNEVELD, N. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
BECKER, P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
BENNETT, N. L.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
BOLDISTON, C. J.	A	A	O	A	A	A							
BOWERS, J. D.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
BOWYER, T. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
BOYLE, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A				
BRADY, J. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A			A	A	
BRASSIL, A. E.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
BRENNAN, A. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
BRIDGER, M. G.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
BURFITT-WILLIAMS, R. D.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
BURFITT-WILLIAMS, T. W.	A	A	A	A	A	A						A	
BURGES, M. K.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
BURKE, M. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
BYRNE, R. D.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
CAHILL, C. R.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
CAHILL, P. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
CAPEL, L. M.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
CLANCY, A. B.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
CROKER, M. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
CROWTHER, P. G.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
CURTIN, L. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
DALEY, S. M.	A	A	A	A	A	A						A	
DARMODY, L. J.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
DAVIDSON, B. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
DEAKIN, M. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
DELTOER, M. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
DIBBLE, J. R.	A	O	A	O	O	O							
DOCKER, T.	A	A	O	A	A	A						A	
DON, A. M.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
DONOHOE, B. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
DRUCE, A. F.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
DYER, A. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
EVANS, P. J.	A	A	O	A	A	O							
FABRI, R.	A	O	O	O	O	O							
FEGAN, J. L.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
FISHER, A. C.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
FITZGERALD, G. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
FITZPATRICK, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
FLITCROFT, T. A.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
FORREST, J. F.	A	A	A	A	A	A				A			
FRANKLIN, M. A.	A	A	O	A	A	A							
GALLAGHER, D. E.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
GARDINER, R. C.	A	A	A	A	A	O							
GEDDES, S. J.	A	O	A	A	A	A							
GORMAN, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
GORMAN, P. R.	A	A	A	A	A	A							

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Science	Mathematics	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art	Technical Drawing
GOUVERNET, J. B.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
GRAY, D. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
GYORY, A. E.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
HANCOCK, J. L.	A	A	A	A	A	A				A			
HAWCROFT, M.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
HAYNES, M. R.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
HELLUM, T. R.	O	O	O	O	A	O							
HENSLEY, J. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
HOGAN, S. T.	A	A	A	A	A	O							
HOLDEN, G. M.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
HORSLEY, E. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			A	
HOUSEGO, N. J.	A	A	O	A	A	A						A	
HUGHES, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
HUNT, P. I.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
HUNTER, S. F.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
INKSON, C. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
IRELAND, A. R.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
IRVIN, S. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
JOSEPH, C. A.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
JOYCE, J. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
KEENAN, A. C.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
KELLY, C. A.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
KNIGHT, G. D.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
LAURENCE, M. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
LONERAGAN, Rob. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
LONERAGAN, Rod. F.	A	A	O	A	A	O							
LYNCH, G. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
LYONS, M. A.	A	A	O	A	A		A						
MAUL, J. M.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
McCROSSIN, M. W.	A	A	O	A	A		A						
McDONALD, L. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
McGREGOR, P. A.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
McKAY, I. D.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
McKILLOP, D. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
McMANIS, J. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
McMANIS, P. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
McNALLY, B. F.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
McQUARRIE, R. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
MEAGHER, A. L.	A	O	O	O	A		A						
MEAGHER, A. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
MEAGHER, P. G.	O	O	O	A	A	O							
MILLER, P. F.	A	A	A		A		A					A	
MINAHAN, M. G.	A	A	O	A	O	O							
MORRIS, St. J. G.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
MURPHY, G. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
MURPHY, P. M.	A	A	A		A			A	A				
NETTHEIM, G. R.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
NETTHEIM, W. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
NEWTON, R. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
NIXON, D. E.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
O'CONNOR, S. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
O'DEA, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
O'DONNELL, M. F.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
O'KANE, J. R.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
O'MALLEY-JONES, M. P.	A	A	A		A	A		A				A	

	English	Science	Mathematics	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art	Technical Drawing
O'NEILL, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
O'SULLIVAN, R. L.	A	A	A	A	O	A							
OROSA, M. C.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
PAYTEN, R. T.	A	A	O	O	A	O							
PERRIGNON, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			A	
POULTER, D. J.	A	A	A	A	A		O						
PRIESTLEY, W. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
REDDY, J. S.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
RICHARDS, D. A.	A	A	A	O	A	A							
ROARTY, M. G.	A	A	O	A	A	A						A	
ROBIN, N. A.	A	O	O	O	A		A						
ROBIN, P. D.	A	A	O	A	A		A						
ROBSON, G. D.	A	A	O	A	A	A							
ROWBOTHAM, J. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A				A		
RUSCONI, P. A.	O	O	O	O	A	O							
RYAN, M. T.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
SCARF, P. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A				
SCOBIE, A. J.	A	A	O	A	A		O						
SEETO, A.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
SHEEHAN, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
SHERWOOD, N. S.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
SHILLINGTON, I. W.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
SPIES, M. B.	A	A	A	A	A	A							
STENMARK, P. A.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
STEVENS, M. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
STRATTON, P. J.	A	O	O	O	A	O							
TAIT, M. C.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
TAMSETT, G. J.	A	O	O	A	A	A							
TARLINTON, D. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
TITTERTON, R. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
TRAPAGA, L. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
TUOR, M. N.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
VOWLES, J. L.	A	A	A		A	A		A					
WALL, G. S.	O	A	A	O	O	O							
WHITE, R. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A					
WILCKEN, N. R.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A				
WILKINS, P. M.	A	A	A	A	A								A
WILKINSON, D. W.	A	A	A	A	A	A				A			
WINDSOR, H. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A						
YOUNG, S. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A	
YUN, P. F.	A	A	A		A	A		A					

Number who sat for S.C.: 148
Number who obtained S.C.: 148
Number of A passes: 847

NUMBER OF MATRICULATIONS: 88

Number of 1st Level Passes:

English	29	Geography	12
Mathematics	17	Economics	12
Science	25	French	4
Modern History	20	Greek	3
Ancient History	3	Latin	11

The following boys achieved the distinction of winning places in the order of merit list:

English	McInerney, J. J. (33rd)
	San Miguel, G. J. (107th)
	Abbott, A. J. (125th)
Latin	De Carvalho, A. J. (7th)
Mathematics	Hehir, P. J. (45th)
Modern History	Abbott, A. J. (2nd)
	Flynn, S. P. (44th)

SCHOOL STAFF

Superior: Very Rev. P. Green, S.J.
Headmaster: Rev. P. Quin, S.J.
Deputy Headmaster: K. Lohan, Esq.
Master of Junior School: B. Kinnaird, Esq.
Curriculum Co-ordinator: H. Reay, Esq.
Director of the Observatory: Rev. L. Drake, S.J.
Assistant Director: Rev. L. Hession, S.J.
Observatory Seismologist: F. Rheinberger, Esq.

J. Agioritis, Esq.
Rev. J. Casey, S.J.
J. Castley, Esq.
P. Chatfield, Esq.
F. Cloran, Esq.
T. Crowley, Esq.
R. Davidson, Esq.
T. Dixon, Esq.
Rev. J. Dooley, S.J.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
D. Enock, Esq.
M. Fanning, Esq.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J.
K. Garrity, Esq.
P. Gilchrist, Esq.
C. Gillett, Esq.
R. Hanley, Esq.
C. Healy, Miss
J. Healy, Esq.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
M. Holmes, Esq.
R. Holmes, Esq.
B. Hume, Miss
Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J.
Rev. K. King, S.J.
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.
Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
W. McCrossin, Esq.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
B. McKay, Esq.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
P. Meyer, Esq.
B. Mott, Esq.
D. Nugent, Esq.
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
B. Pettit, Esq.
M. Punch, Esq.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
L. Rawlings, Miss
H. Reay, Esq.
H. Reay, Mrs.
J. Reed, Esq.
E. Roarty, Esq.
L. Roberts, Esq.
L. Roberts, Mrs.
Rev. A. Ryan, S.J.
Rev. I. Ryan, S.J.
K. Saines, Esq.
F. Seymour, Miss
R. Sinclair, Esq.
J. Swan, Mrs.
P. Tomkins, Miss
R. Van Bergen, Esq.
G. Whealing, Esq.
P. Wright, Esq.

Librarian: Mrs. J. Nelson
Library Clerical Assistants:
Mrs. G. Bennett, Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. L. Monty, Mrs. E. Swarbrick, Mrs. G. Cook
Bursar: J. Evans, Esq.
Secretaries:
Mrs. S. Collins, Mrs. D. Levins, Mrs. A. Meek, Mrs. C. O'Sullivan, Mrs. B. Wilson, Mrs. B. King
Medical Advisor: Dr. J. L'Estrange
Matron: Mrs. E. C. Melham
Captain of the School: A. W. Ryan
Senior Vice-Captain of the School: P. J. Bryant
Boarders' Vice-Captain: M. J. Williams
Dayboys' Vice-Captain: D. E. McElhone
Captain of Athletics: R. D. Ross
Captain of Boats: G. B. Hogan
Captain of Cricket: B. J. Clarebrough
Captain of Debating: R. J. Horsley
Captain of Football: G. B. Hogan
Captain of Tennis: D. B. McAdam
Senior School Sergeant: F. Clarke, Esq.
Junior School Sergeant: W. Knight, Esq.

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *Anthony Brooks.*

The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Year 12: *John Hehir.*

His Eminence The Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge: *Nicholas Brennan, Charles Grant, Patrick Sykes, Greg Hugh.*

The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *Christopher Gavaghan.*
Year 11: *Richard Perrignon.*

The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Richard Horsley.*

The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 11: *Richard Perrignon, Anthony Fisher.*

The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge, Year 11: *Nicholas Wilcken, Robert Titterton, William Nettheim, Richard Perrignon.*

The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 10: *Mark Pitney, Stephen Malloy.*

The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Year 10: *Andrew Curtin, Mark Hampson, Mark Watson, Nicholas Grimes, Grant Patterson.*

The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *Damian Grattan-Smith.*
Year 11: *Anthony Fisher, Richard Perrignon, Nicholas Wilcken, Luis Trapaga.*

The *Kirkpatrick Prizes* for English Composition:
Year 10: *Matthew Bayfield* and *Craig Moore.*
Year 9: *Andrew Lind.*
Year 8: *Mark Ryan.*

The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes* for Higher School Certificate English:
3 Unit: *Richard Dillon.*
2 Unit: *Brad Smith.*

The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *Christopher Gavaghan.*

Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Richard Horsley.*

The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *Anthony Brooks.*

The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Christopher Gavaghan.*

The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science:
Physics: *David Kinchington.*
Chemistry: *David Kinchington* and *David Millington.*

The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Year 11 Mathematics: *Graham Murphy.*

The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Year 10 Mathematics: *Mark Pitney.*

The *Colin Campbell Memorial Prize* for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School: *Richard Perrignon.*

Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:

The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* — First Division: *Richard Dillon.*
— Second Division: *Peter De Silva.*

The *O'Connor Prize* — Third Division: *Bernard Negus.*
— Fourth Division: *Guy Kinsella.*

The *Junior School Prize* — *John Gray.*

The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Anthony Ryan.*

The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Richard Perrignon.*

The *Madeline Donnelly Prize* for the best contribution to the College music production: *Andrew Gorman.*

The *Joseph Donnelly Prize* for Drama at Year 10 Level: *Anthony Ryan.*

The *Colonel Norris Gold Medal* for Senior Debate: *Richard Horsley.*

The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *Richard Horsley.*

College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:
Richard Perrignon.
Richard Horsley.
Anthony Fisher.

The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Junior Debate (Year 10): *Richard Mackay.*

The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Year 9): *Mark Hehir.*

Year 8 Debate: *Timothy Gallego* and *Kieran Lim.*

Junior School Debating Prize: *Reginald Lord.*

Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:

The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prize:*
Year 12: *Bradley Smith, John Srotyr, Symon Bridger, John Fabbro.*

The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prize:*
Year 11: *Michael Laurence.*

The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prizes:*
Year 10: *Peter De Silva, John Fowler, Stephen O'Brien, Arne Hellum, Jeff Wallwork.*

The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prize:*
Year 9: *Phillip Beniac, Craig Knappick, Paul Ashcroft, James Nolan, John Rush.*
Year 8: *David Ballhausen, Owen Egan, Christopher King, Richard Paterson, Michael Thurston.*
Year 7: *Mark Bolger, Rikkard Hellum, James Mann, John O'Connor, Michael Wong.*

BRASS BAND PRIZES

Bandmasters Award: *Michael Dowling, Gregory Hanna.*
Most Improved Senior Bandsman: *Hugh Molloy.*
Most Improved Junior Bandsman: *Ian Grant.*
Percussion Award: *Christopher Gower, Peter Healey.*
Keith Kellett Bandsman Award: *Peter Robin.*

MUSIC PRIZES

SPECIAL, VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL AWARDS

Outstanding Ability and Contribution in Music: *Richard Perrignon,* Year 11.
Piano: *Richard Horsley,* Year 12.
Vocal: Andrew Gorman, Year 11. *Greg Fitzgerald,* Year 11. *Jude Bunbury,* Year 7.
Strings: Violin: Nicholas Wilcken, Year 11. *Thomas Scahill,* Year 6. *Julian McMahon,* Year 7.
String Bass: Mark Stevenson, Year 7.
Woodwind: Flute: Michael O'Malley-Jones, Year 11.
Clarinet: Michael Boyle, Year 11. *Paul Miniter,* Year 9. *James Hogue,* Year 8.
Brass: Trumpet: Simon Rowe, Year 8. *Michael Dowling,* Year 9.
Eb Bass: Ian Grant, Year 7.
Percussion: Chris Gower, Year 9. *Peter Healey,* Year 10.
Guitar: Peter Stier, Year 8. *Alan Eedy,* Year 6.

SPORTS PRIZES

ATHLETICS:	Senior Champion: *John Fegan.*
CRICKET:	1st XI Best Batsman: *Patrick Bryant.*
	1st XI Best Bowler: *Peter De Silva.*
FOOTBALL:	The *Arnold Tancred Trophy* for 1st XV "Best and Fairest": *Richard Lynch.*
	The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for 1st XV "Best Back": *Mark Clarebrough.*
	The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for 1st XV "Best Forward": *Gerard Hogan.*
TENNIS:	School Champion, 1976: *Stephen Healy.*
BASKETBALL:	Best Player, 1976: *David MacQuillan.*
ROWING:	Best Clubman: *Richard Dillon.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic type.* To receive a prize a boy must have passed in Religious Knowledge and achieved the highest total mark in the subject when the results of first and second term examinations are added together.

YEAR 12

AGGREGATE:		*A. Brooks, J. Hehir, C. Gavaghan, B. Smith, G. Hugh, W. Laurence.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:		*N. Brennan,* A. Brooks, P. Loneragan.
		C. Grant, D. Downes, B. Daniel.
		P. Sykes, A. Ryan, M. Tarlinton.
		G. Hugh, R. Horsley, P. Kitson.
ENGLISH:	3 Units:	*R. Dillon,* P. Sinclair, R. Horsley, P. English, N. Brennan, G. Hugh.
	2 Units:	*B. Smith,* A. Brooks, J. Fabbro, P. Sykes, W. Laurence, J. Yuill.
LATIN:		*C. Gavaghan,* R. Horsley, B. Smith, P. O'Brien, W. de Launey, D. Kinchington.
GREEK:		*C. Gavaghan,* P. O'Leary, R. Barraclough.
FRENCH:		*R. Horsley,* A. Sproule, P. O'Brien, D. Millington, B. Smith, S. Healy.

ANCIENT HISTORY:	*A. Brooks,* B. Smith, N. Coulthurst, J. McGrath, R. Hamilton, R. Couch.
MODERN HISTORY:	*A. Brooks,* N. Brennan, D. Brown, J. Muller, B. Daniel, G. Ireland.
GEOGRAPHY:	*J. Muller,* S. Bridger, G. Hugh, R. Dillon, W. Laurence, M. Falkland.
ECONOMICS:	*P. May,* M. Naughtin, C. Harrison, P. Gundelach, M. Tarlinton, S. Healy.
MATHEMATICS:	
4 Units:	*C. Gavaghan,* W. Laurence, M. Doyle, E. Van Voorthuysen, J. Hehir and A. Allen.
3 Units:	*G. Ireland,* G. Hugh, J. Srotyr, D. Kinchington, D. Millington, S. Bridger.
PHYSICS:	*D. Kinchington,* J. Hehir, G. Hugh, J. Srotyr, W. Laurence, W. de Launey.
CHEMISTRY:	*D. Kinchington* and *D. Millington,* J. Hehir, G. Hugh, W. Laurence, W. Holz.
GENERAL STUDIES:	*P. Gundelach.*
ENGLISH COMP.:	3 Units: *D. Grattan-Smith.* 2 Units: *A. Brooks.* 2 Unit A: *P. McKay.*

YEAR 11

AGGREGATE:	*R. Perrignon, A. Fisher, J. Horsley, N. Wilcken, G. Murphy, J. O'Kane.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*N. Wilcken,* A. Fisher, L. Darmody. *R. Titterton,* M. Boyle, G. Babbage. *W. Nettheim,* J. Morrison, S. Irvin. *R. Perrignon,* P. Miller, P. Hunt.
ENGLISH:	*A. Fisher* and *N. Wilcken,* R. Perrignon, M. Boyle, L. Trapaga, A. Brassil.
LATIN:	*R. Perrignon,* R. Loneragan, S. O'Connor, P. Murphy, J. Horsley, J. O'Kane.
GREEK:	*N. Wilcken,* R. Perrignon, P. Murphy.
FRENCH:	*R. Loneragan,* R. Perrignon, J. Horsley, R. Titterton, L. Coy, S. Young.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*M. O'Neill,* T. Burfitt-Williams, A. Clancy, B. Davidson, R. Loneragan, P. Becker.
MODERN HISTORY:	*M. Boyle,* M. Croker, N. Wilcken, A. Fisher, I. Shillington, R. Titterton.
GEOGRAPHY:	*M. Laurence,* I. Shillington, M. Croker, A. Brennan, I. Eldershaw, A. Fitzpatrick.
ECONOMICS:	*A. Brennan* and *M. Croker,* A. Fisher, A. Brassil, G. Babbage, A. Gorman.
MATHEMATICS:	3 Units A: *G. Murphy,* P. Becker, J. Bowers, N. Barneveld, J. O'Kane, J. Horsley. 3 Units B: *D. Gray,* M. Laurence, T. Anderson, L. Darmody, P. O'Dea, A. Hensley.

PHYSICS:	*G. Murphy*, P. Becker, J. Horsley and J. O'Kane, A. Fisher. N. Barneveld.
CHEMISTRY:	*J. Horsley*, G. Murphy, P. Becker, R. White, J. O'Kane and A. Fitzpatrick.
BIOLOGY:	*I. Shillington*, D. Gray, P. Rush, L. Trapaga, I. Eldershaw, G. Knight and S. Irvin.
GENERAL STUDIES:	*R. White.*
ART:	*G. Lynch.*
ENGLISH COMP.:	*A. Fisher* and *R. Perrignon* and *N. Wilcken* and *L. Trapaga*

YEAR 10

AGGREGATE:	A: *M. Pitney, S. Malloy, I. Dalton, J. Allen,* M. Hampson, R. Mackay. B: *N. Grimes, D. Kinsella,* M. J. Collins, D. Rowland, P. Collins, A. Hellum.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*A. Curtin, M. Hampson, M. Watson, N. Grimes, G. Patterson.*
ENGLISH:	*M. Bayfield* and *C. Moore,* J. Baldry, M. Pitney, A. Cornell, W. Lang.
LATIN:	*M. Bayfield,* P. Baxter, R. Mackay, J. Allen, B. Leahy.
GREEK:	*M. Twigg,* R. Mackay, M. Bayfield, W. Lang, N. Asprey.
FRENCH:	*C. Price,* S. Malloy, F. Ciulli, B. Leahy, J. Allen, T. McDermott.
HISTORY:	*M. Pitney, S. Malloy,* M. Twigg, J. Baldry, G. Kirk, I. Dalton.
GEOGRAPHY:	*S. Malloy,* I. Dalton, M. Pitney, G. Kirk, P. Versace, J. Baldry.
COMMERCE:	*P. Fagan,* I. Dalton, C. Tonkin, R. Biddulph, M. McCormick, D. Housego.
MATHEMATICS:	*M. Pitney, I. Dalton,* A. Brown, M. Twigg, S. Malloy, M. Roche.
SCIENCE:	*M. Pitney, I. Dalton,* M. Bayfield, C. Tonkin, A. Braun, M. Hampson.
ENGLISH COMP.:	A: *M. Bayfield, R. Mackay, C. Moore.* B: *N. Grimes* and *D. MacQuillan.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*M. Pettit.*

YEAR 9

AGGREGATE:	*L. Imperial, P. Joseph,* K. Klika. *A. Lind, P. Miniter,* D. Meagher. *A. Dillon, C. Gower,* T. Gleeson. *H. Nolan, C. Marshall,* M. MacQuillan. *P. Tonkin, D. Tighe,* G. Sawyer. *L. Deverall,* S. Clinton, D. Dalton.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*D. Scroope,* B. Negus, P. Miniter. *P. Elbourne,* P. Ashcroft, T. Gleeson. *H. Nolan,* G. Hughes, M. MacQuillan. *B. O'Reilly,* P. Rossi, J. Rush.
ENGLISH:	*A. Lind, J. Wilcken,* D. Meagher, M. Kenny, G. Bourke, M. Bourke.
LATIN:	*P. Joseph,* P. Miniter, D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, R. Peters, M. McCann.
GREEK:	*P. Joseph,* A. McCloskey, B. Negus, R. Peters, C. Klika, J. Wilcken.
FRENCH:	*Y. Kulbicki,* M. Sykes, D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, M. Kenny, L. Imperial.
HISTORY:	*A. Lind, D. Meagher,* L. Imperial, M. P. Collins, B. Negus, P. Berton.
GEOGRAPHY:	*D. Scroope,* L. Deverall, L. Imperial, P. Roche, M. Rattigan, M. MacQuillan.
ASIAN STUDIES:	*A. Lind,* M. McCann, R. Peters, B. Cox, P. Berton, G. Bourke.
COMMERCE:	*D. Scroope,* P. Noonan, S. Clinton, K. Klika, T. Gleeson, P. Berton.
MATHEMATICS:	*P. Miniter, C. Pidcock,* M. Hehir, A. Imperial, M. Rattigan, P. Joseph.
SCIENCE:	*K. Klika, T. Gleeson,* M. Collins, H. Nolan, P. Miniter and M. Rattigan.
ENGLISH COMP.:	A: *A. Lind, M. Kenny.* B: *C. Gower, C. Marshall, D. Tighe.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*M. O'Kane.*

YEAR 8

AGGREGATE:	*A. Butler, A. Anderson* and *D. Boyd,* D. Ballhausen. *P. Collins* and *D. de Carvalho,* R. Coulthurst and S. Gallagher. *K. Lim, A. Mackay,* J. Hogue and J. McDonald. *T. Noonan, C. O'Neill,* A. Page, L. Maund and P. Robinson. *M. Ryan, S. Rowe,* M. Sheridan and P. Toomey. *A. Anderson,* M. Bristow, A. Butler.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*C. Emberson,* D. de Carvalho, P. Collins. *W. McKay,* W. Lenehan, S. Keogh. *P. Robinson,* A. Page, C. Ringler. *M. Ryan,* S. Rowe, B. Wainwright.
ENGLISH:	*M. Ryan, A. Anderson,* K. Lim, A. Butler, S. Rowe, S. Gallagher.
LATIN:	*A. Butler,* M. Ryan, D. Boyd, D. de Carvalho, P. Robinson, S. Rowe.
GREEK:	*M. Ryan,* D. de Carvalho, D. Boyd, P. Bannon, S. Gallagher and M. Sheridan.

FRENCH:	*A. Butler,* M. Ryan, T. Gallego, S. Rowe, S. Batson, D. Boyd.
HISTORY:	*M. Ryan, T. Noonan,* M. Fahey, S. Gallagher, A. Anderson, G. Kinsella.
GEOGRAPHY:	*K. Lim,* S. Rowe, W. Lenehan, A. Collins, J. Hallman, C. Marshall.
ASIAN STUDIES:	*M. Laurence,* T. Noonan, M. Marshall, W. McKay, A. Page, J. Hogue.
COMMERCE:	*D. de Carvalho,* K. Lim, G. Kinsella, T. Noonan, P. Swaine, D. Lodder and T. Hugh.
MATHEMATICS:	*K. Lim, M. Ryan,* J. Carley, D. Boyd, P. Collins, J. McDonald.
SCIENCE:	*M. Ryan, K. Lim,* M. Sheridan and S. Gallagher, A. Page, S. Rowe.
ART:	*A. Wilkinson.*
MUSIC:	Elective A: *S. Rowe,* T. Gallego, K. Lim. Elective B: *P. Toomey,* L. Weyland, P. Delaney.
TECHNICS:	*D. Scanlen,* S. Batson, D. Clouston, M. Henwood.
ENGLISH COMP.:	A: *M. Ryan, A. Anderson.* B: *G. Adcock, L. Maund, M. Thurston.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*J. McDonald.*

YEAR 7

AGGREGATE:	*J. Bunbury, H. Costello, T. S. Collins, P. Breen.* *T. Davis, J. Gray, J. Grimes, N. Hore.* *A. Lembke, J. McMahon, R. Lord, L. Joseph.* *P. O'Keefe, A. Mulveney, D. Perrignon, B. O'Reilly.* *M. Yates, G. Russell, S. Wood, N. Scarf.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	J. Bunbury, J. Baxter, H. Costello, T. S. Collins. P. Hollingdale, D. Feain, J. Gray, T. Davis. R. Lord, A. Lembke, L. Joseph, J. McCann. P. O'Keefe, D. Perrignon, D. Regan, D. Miniter. M. Yates, J. Stier, S. Wood, A. Valos.
ENGLISH:	P. Breen, J. Bunbury, R. Connolly, J. Coffey. T. Davis, J. Gray, J. Grimes, P. Hill. R. Lord, A. Lembke, L. Joseph, S. McManis. D. O'Connell, P. O'Brien, P. O'Keefe, D. Perrignon. M. Yates, M. Sheridan, M. Slocum, G. Russell.
MATHEMATICS:	J. Bunbury, A. Cornell, T. S. Collins, T. E. Collins. T. Davis, S. Hansen, P. Hendriks, N. Hore. J. McMahon, L. Joseph, R. Lord, G. Iacovazzi. A. Mulveney, P. O'Keefe, J. Priestley, B. O'Reilly. S. Wood, G. Russell, M. Yates, D. Shepherd.

LATIN:	J. Bunbury, H. Costello, T. S. Collins, J. Coffey. T. Davis, P. Hendriks, J. Gray, J. Grimes. L. Joseph, A. Lembke, R. Lord, G. Iacovazzi. D. Perrignon, B. O'Reilly, P. O'Keefe, A. Mulveney. M. Yates, N. Scarf, M. Scott, A. Valos.
SCIENCE:	P. Cape, H. Costello, J. Bunbury, T. S. Collins. T. Davis, J. Gray, J. Grimes, S. Hansen and A. Housego. A. Lembke, R. Howell, R. Lord, G. Iacovazzi. P. O'Keefe, D. O'Connell, A. Mulveney, D. Perrignon. S. Wood, G. Russell, M. Yates, D. Shepherd and N. Scarf.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	T. S. Collins, P. Breen, B. Cubis, H. Costello. J. Gray, T. Davis, P. de Carvalho, J. Grimes. J. McMahon, T. Howard, J. McCann, J. Meagher. P. O'Keefe, A. Mulveney, D. Perrignon, J. Priestley. M. Yates, A. Valos, G. Russell, S. Wood.
ART and CRAFT:	H. Costello, M. Baldry, R. Connolly, J. Bunbury. N. Hore, P. Hendriks, A. Housego, P. Hill. A. Lembke, J. McMahon, J. McCann, R. Meagher. J. O'Connell, P. O'Brien, D. Perrignon, D. Miniter. M. Yates, G. Russell, N. Scarf, S. Wood.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*M. Bolger, R. Hellum, J. Mann, J. O'Connor, M. Wong.*
ESSAY:	*P. Breen, J. Grimes, A. Lembke, P. O'Keefe, M. Yates.*

YEAR 6

AGGREGATE:	*M. Reede,* S. Jones, D. Fitzpatrick, M. Forrest.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*S. Jones,* M. Reede, D. Fitzpatrick, M. Brooks.
LANGUAGE:	*S. Jones,* D. Fitzpatrick and M. Forrest, A. Kehoe.
WRITTEN EXPRESSION:	*M. Forrest,* D. Fitzgerald, P. Crowe and M. Reede.
SPELLING:	*D. Fitzpatrick,* T. Scahill, E. Daley, M. Reede.
WRITING:	*M. Connelley,* D. Paterson, A. Kehoe, S. Jones.
READING:	*D. Lamond,* D. Fitzpatrick, D. Paterson and M. Reede.
MATHEMATICS:	*S. Jones,* D. Fitzpatrick, G. Anderson, M. Forrest.
NATURAL SCIENCE:	*M. Reede,* P. Bell, P. Grattan, D. Lamond and M. Connelley.
SOCIAL SCIENCE:	*M. Connelley,* D. Fitzpatrick, P. Grattan, P. Crowe.
ART:	*M. Connelley.*
IMPROVEMENT:	*M. Hardwick* and *C. O'Brien.*
APPLICATION:	*M. Connelley* and *P. Carr.*

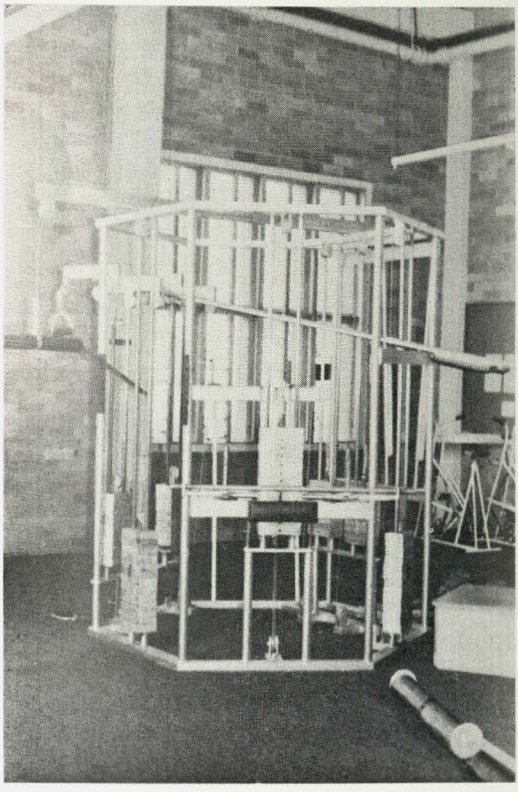
Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry



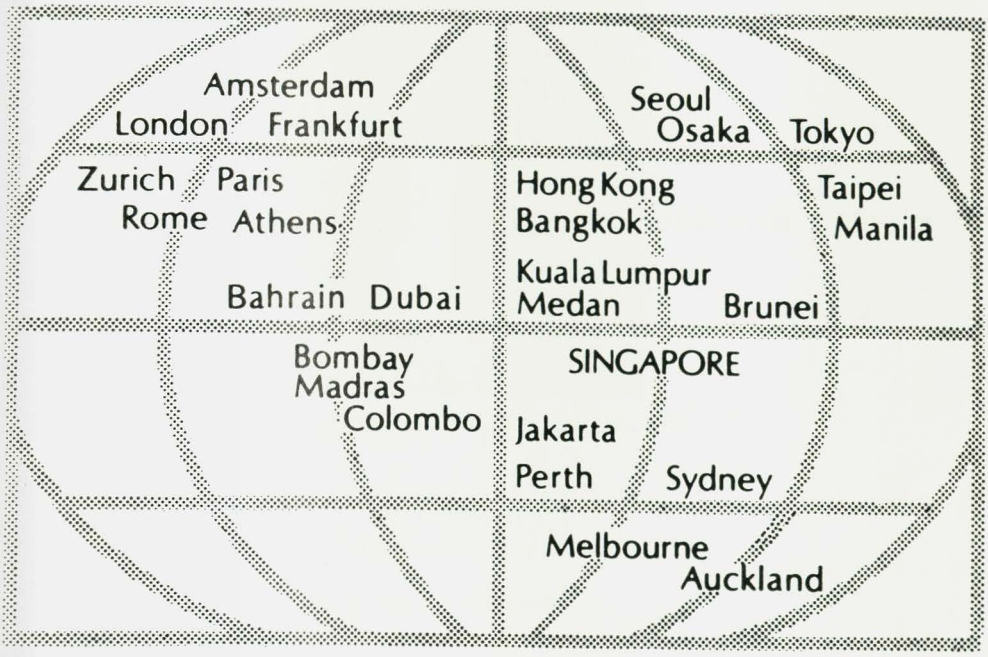
Circuit Training Equipment — S.I.C. Gymnasium.

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 569 5907 — 569 2217 — 569 5071

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040

GOING YOUR WAY!



SINGAPORE AIRLINES

A great way to fly

RIVIERA

The name that represents efficient, safe, and durable electric products

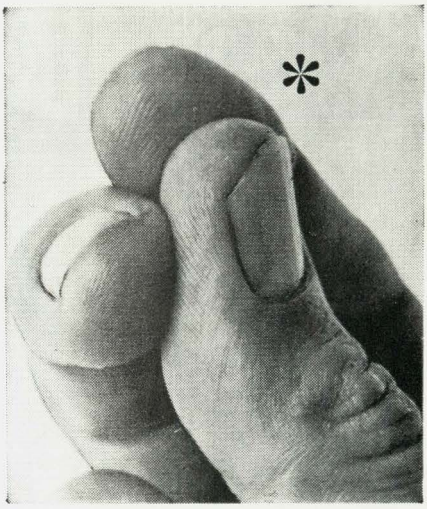
- Electric Blankets
- Milkshake Mixers
- Domestic Portable Heaters
- Commercial Type Hand Dryers

Undercarpet heating and heating cable in concrete supplied and installed for domestic, commercial and industrial applications

For further information and pamphlets, contact

TIM MASON on 699 4141 or 699 4001
(Private 81 4639)

Remember when ... you had grubby fingertips?



are similar finger prints appearing on your business forms? . . . female ones?

— they belong to your secretary and they are a sign . . . a sign that you should do away with carbon paper and smarten up your stationery, by having business forms printed on Nashua Carbonless Paper, that feels like bond paper, available in a range of colours, and white. Be a smart businessman to your fingertips — clean ones.

Insist that your printer use Nashua carbonless paper for your business forms.

NASHUA

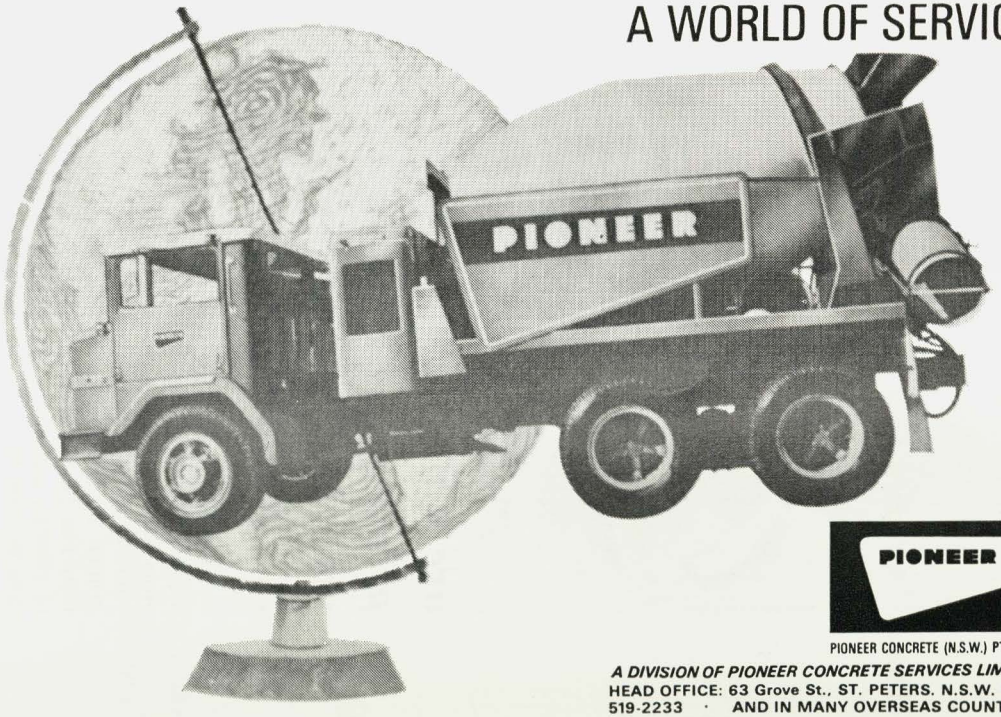
Carbonless Paper from

KING & PRIOR PTY. LIMITED

8-10 Frederick St., St. Leonards, Sydney. 2065. 437 6314



A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

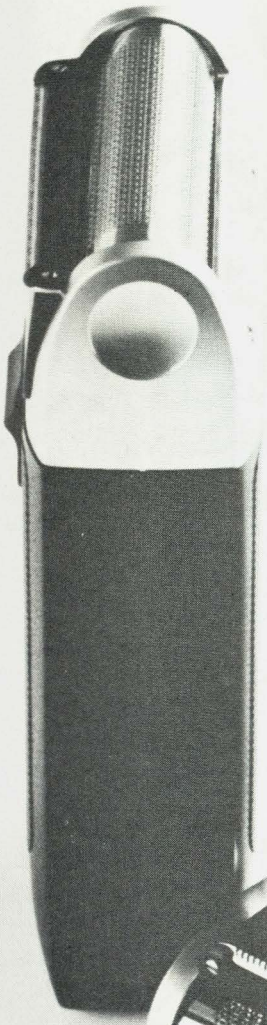
PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044

519-2233 · AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

Braun the world's best selling foil shavers. (With a 3 year guarantee)



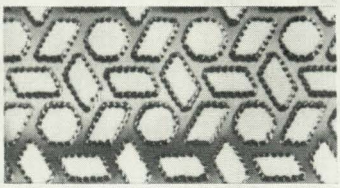
Braun invent the slim shaver.

Over twenty years ago Braun pioneered the shaving system that became Europe's and the world's best selling foil shavers.

Now with typical West German technology they've developed the ultimate in design, function and precision. The new Braun Synchron Plus.

New super thin foil shaves skin-close.

The less between you and the blades — the closer the shave. The Synchron Plus foil was made wafer thin to shave skin-close and designed with a unique pattern of slots and holes to trap every whisker.



Super thin to get skin close — and then platinum coated for sensitive skins.

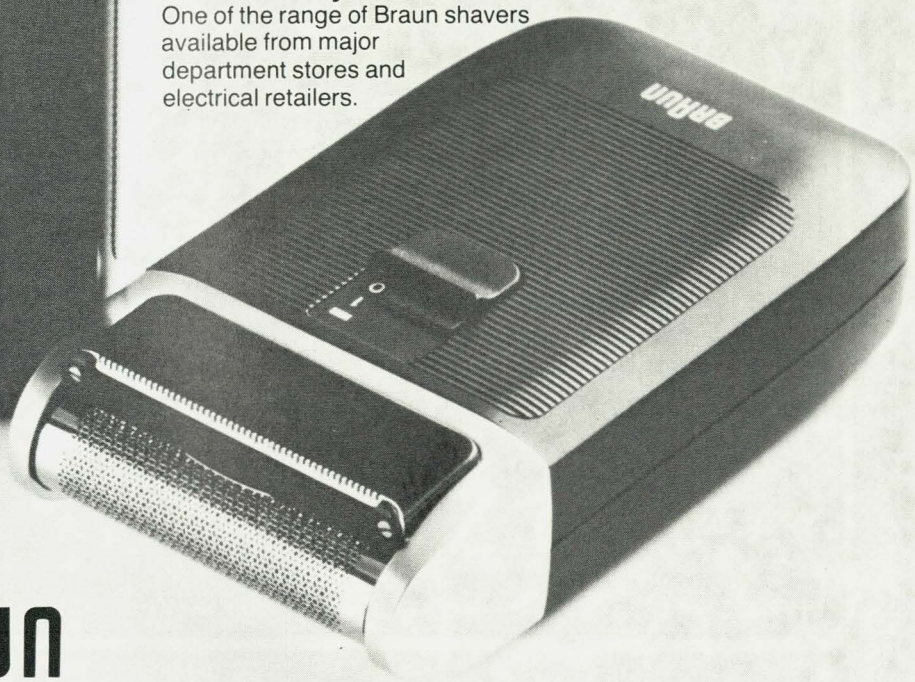
Super slim head.

Super slim to make it easier to get at the difficult places.
Dual Voltage 120-240 AC for world wide use.

Even the on/off switch does something else.
One click further and it switches on the long hair trimmer.

Braun Synchron Plus.

One of the range of Braun shavers available from major department stores and electrical retailers.



BRAUN

Distributed by (B) Breville and serviced throughout Australia.

All mains operated Braun shavers are guaranteed for three years.

BR1678

BOYDED

OF

BANKSTOWN

236 SOUTH TERRACE **Telephone: 70 0761**

There is a special place to buy your
Holden, Torana, Gemini, Statesman Caprice,
Statesman de Ville,
also **Renault** and **Peugeot**
at BOYDED

BRIAN NOWLAND (O.R.) will be pleased to give you his personal advice and guidance in choosing your car

Ring Brian at 70 0761 or (home) 44 7595

Hire Purchase or Leasing facilities available

People Trust HOLDEN

Creative and Individual Designs

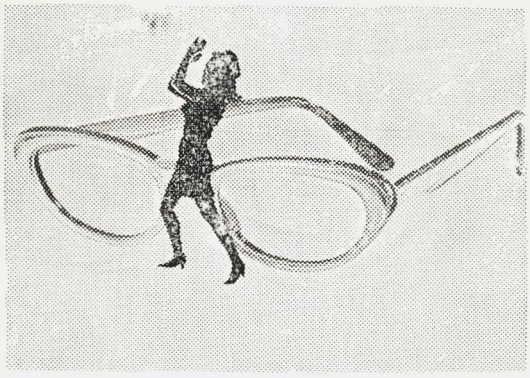


An exciting range of contemporary jewellery. We offer an exquisite selection of fine handcrafted jewellery. A comprehensive jewellery service is available, including remodelling, repairs and valuations.

Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.

DIAMOND MERCHANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS • Phone 232-1611 or 232-1714

F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



Optical Dispensers

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

situated in modern air-conditioned premises at

Mezzanine Floor,
Grace Arcade, Chatswood,
N.S.W.
Phone: 412 2129

82 Elizabeth Street
Between King Street and
Martin Place
Phone: 233 6753

Also New Branch: 232 Pacific Highway, Hornsby. Phone: 476 4270

Nationwide Food Service
Pty. Ltd.
is proud to serve
Riverview.

GOOD LIVING: THE AUSTRALIAN WAY . . .



JOHNNIE WALKER, doyen of the wine and food industry and founder of Rhine Castle Wines and Rhine Castle Bistros, is currently celebrating 50 years in the industry.

These are his Sydney restaurants, bistros and wine bars:

Angus Steak Cave

Australia's first steak house and a long-time favourite lunch venue of Sydney's business community, interstate and overseas visitors. Sophisticated dinner restaurant too with a gourmet menu, splendid wine list and the strolling music of Lou and Benni. [Abercrombie Lane off 254 George St. on the Quay side of Australia Square where you can park free after 6 p.m. Lunch Mon.-Fri., dinner Mon.-Sat. (Bookings 232 6099.)]

Johnnie Walker's Bistro

One of the noted restaurants of the South Pacific with its regular clientele of TV, screen, stage and radio stars, beautiful girls and trendy guys. Excellent food, fine wines, spirits, beers. (Angel Place off Pitt St. near Martin Place, Sydney. Free night parking Australia Square and Menzies. Lunch and dinner Mon.-Fri. Function rooms available. Phone 232 6099.)

Johnnie Walker's Wine Bar

In a city bristling with fashionable wine bars this one is the mostest. Exciting decor, people ditto. Angel Place next to the Bistro (above). Open 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. (Phone 231 5503.)

Johnnie Walker's Village Bistro

In the heart of gleaming Village Cinema City in uptown Sydney is the best bistro and bar in Theatreland. Open 7 days a week for lunch, dinner, bar snacks, suppers. Fully licensed. 545 George St. between Liverpool and Bathurst Sts. (Bookings 26 5927.)

Rhine Castle Wines Present for Approval and Enjoyment . . .

JOHN AND PETER WALKER, sons of the founder, have built Rhine Castle Wines into one of Australia's leading wine and spirit companies.

They particularly commend these current vintages:

- **Sandalford White Burgundy, W.A.**
- **Sandalford Chenin, W.A.**
- **Sandalford Lexia, W.A.**
- **Houghton White Burgundy, W.A.**
- **King Valley Rhine Riesling (Silver Medal Winner)**
- **Tullochs Pokolbin Riesling**
- **Rhine Castle Bin 52 GT**
- **Drayton's Lambkin Estate Reisling**
- **King Valley Claret, Vic.**
- **Sandalford Bin 291 Shiraz (73), W.A.**
- **Sandalford Cabernet-Shiraz, W.A.**
- **Houghton Cabernet Claret, W.A.**
- **Houghton Malbec Burgundy, W.A.**
- **Black Label Claret**
- **Redman Coonawarra Claret, S.A.**
- **Tullochs Pokolbin Dry Red**
- **Rhine Castle Bin 26A Claret**
- **Drayton's Ivanhoe Estate Hermitage**

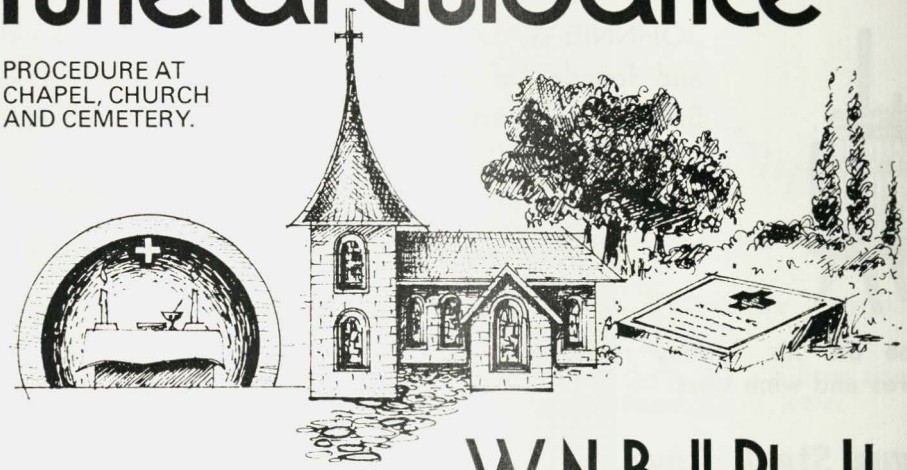
THESE WINES AND/OR FULL WINE LIST FROM: Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 208 Bridge Road, Glebe, N.S.W. 2037 (232 6099); Rhine Castle Bottle Shops, 116 Military Rd., Neutral Bay (909 2005) and 10 Jarocin Ave. (off 208 Bridge Rd.), Glebe (660 5148); Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 201 Victoria Street, West Melbourne. 3003. (Phone 329 8877.)

The Oyster Bar

Sydney once had 300 oyster bars, now has ONE — and what an oyster bar it is! Situated between Johnnie Walker's Bistro and Wine Bar in Angel Place. Drop in any time.

Funeral Guidance

PROCEDURE AT
CHAPEL, CHURCH
AND CEMETERY.



For immediate attention
telephone: 512858

W. N. Bull Pty. Ltd.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND ADVISERS
164 KING STREET, NEWTOWN.

CALLANAN'S PHARMACY

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD
LANE COVE

PRESCRIPTIONS, COSMETICS,
FILMS, ETC.

We deliver to the College daily

Telephone 42 2241

BELLBIRD BOOKS

at

ARTARMON

BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Travel, Biography, Fiction, Music, Art, Archaeology, History, Geography, Hobbies, Science, Languages, all Text Book needs.

Ring 439 6133
or
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

BELLBIRD BOOKS PTY. LTD.
85 Whiting Street, Artarmon

Read any good books lately?



World Travel Headquarters. We're not a book shop but our shelves are loaded with best sellers. And you can be sure there's an edition that covers the particular part of the world you'd like to explore. Whether it be cruising the Pacific, discovering the Orient, tripping around Europe, going right round the world,or your business travel.

Next time you yearn for good book. Come in and see us and we'll introduce you to one of our best sellers.

WORLD TRAVEL
Headquarters Pty. Limited

Sydney.	33-35 Bligh Street. Phone 232 4844
Melbourne.	356 Collins Street. Phone 602 2855
Brisbane.	2/F Pavilion Bldg., Cnr. Queen & Albert Streets. Phone 221 3744
Perth.	56 William Street. Phone 22 2133
Adelaide.	15 Waymouth Street. Phone 212 2655

BURFITT'S
Specialised Book Services

23 HERCULES STREET, CHATSWOOD, N.S.W. 2067
P.O. BOX 194, CHATSWOOD. 2067
Phone: 419 3473 — 411 2639

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR ALL YOUR BOOK REQUIREMENTS

SINGLE COPY ORDERS WELCOME

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY CLIENTS

Ring Now!

For all your

- **Stationery**
- **Printing**
- **Educational Publishing**

WILLIAM BROOKS
& CO. LTD.
723 ELIZABETH STREET
WATERLOO. 2017

699 3144 **698 2099**

the best in the business

HEADACHE
How Bex can help

Headache can be distressing and interrupt the day's work. For quick relief from the pain of headache take a Bex as directed on the packet. Should your headache–or any pain–persist then you should see your doctor who will diagnose and treat the cause.
Meanwhile for relief from the pain itself, take Bex as directed.

Bex is better



PM2329/75

chez-nous

jeans and things

9 burns bay road
lane cove

phone 42 2374

Shelley's

FAMOUS DRINKS

50 Smidmore Street
Marrickville
Telephone 519 1055

Riverview Radio and TV

59 Tambourine Bay Rd., Lane Cove
Phone: 42 5478

Agents for:

A.W.A.
H.M.V.
GENERAL
NORDMENDE
SANYO
SHARP
SONY
RANK

Colour TV Receivers

Repairs to Colour and B. & W. TV
Hi Fi and Radio

Bankcard and A.G.C. Finance, also Lay-by

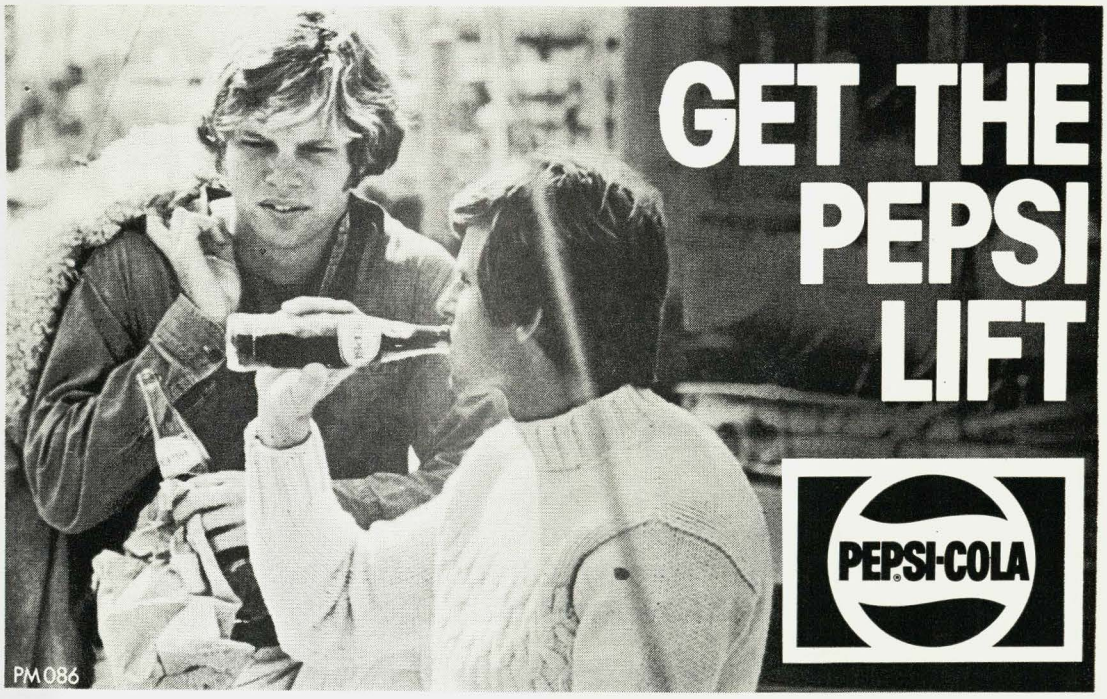
McWILLIAM'S COLD DUCK

The Better Breed

McWilliam's are proud to introduce their latest wine: sparkling, lively Cold Duck. Cold Duck is a special blend of sparkling red wines and sparkling white wines. Both wine types have been chosen for their compatibility, to allow you to enjoy the mellow fruitiness of the red together with the tingling freshness of the white. You'll find McWilliam's Cold Duck perfect with any meal, or whenever friends drop in. McWilliam's Cold Duck is one of those happy wines that is just perfect whenever you decide to serve it. One delightful sip and you'll agree: McWilliam's Cold Duck is the better breed. Accept no decoys!



McWILLIAM'S



"PEPSI" & "PEPSI-COLA" ARE REGISTERED TRADE MARKS OF PEPSI CO. INC. N.Y., U.S.A.

CU
Australia

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

Phone. 230 0144

COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE
109 Pitt Street, Sydney

E. D. BENNETT, State Manager

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



Commercial and
Weekly Offering Envelopes
Reserved Seat Tickets

For printing
of the highest quality

Letterpress and Offset

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS
PTY. LTD.

(Established 1914)

8-12 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.

'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.